



Gc
929.2
R67w
1593345

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Allen

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01423 9112

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

THE ROOSEVELT GENEALOGY

1649—1902



COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
CHARLES BARNEY WHITTELEY,
HARTFORD, CONN.

COMPILER OF

THE WHITTELEY GENEALOGY AND THE DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN PRATT OF HARTFORD, CONN.

COPYRIGHTED 1902.



PRESS OF
J. B. BURK & CO.,
HARTFORD, CONN.

Claes Inc

0

Johannes

Jacobus

James J.

Cornelius

Theodore

Theodore, Pres.

(Fifth)

Theodore

an

Franklin

in
ble
the
rad
nd,
po-
the
and
ope
sch
and
nd,
ges.
nod
n."
ele-
ed.
ed.
her
be-
ri-
less
ing
ext
dis-
ew
ing
55-
the
l of

ous
) or
el—
we

Claes Martenszen van Rosenvelt

Nicholas

Johannes

(brothers)

James

Jacobus

Isaac

James J.

Jacobus

Cornelius

Isaac

Theodore

James

Theodore, Pres. of U.S.

Pres. of U.S. Franklin

(Fifth Cousins)

Theodore Roosevelt, Pres.

and

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Pres.

ROOSEVELT GENEALOGY.

1. CLAES MARTENSZEN VAN ROSENVELT arrived in New Netherland, now New York, in one of the most memorable years in the history of his time, for it was about 1649, when the Dutch government was seriously embarrassed. A contest had been waged between the people and the Sovereign of England, as it had long before been carried on in the Netherlands. Opposition had been succeeded by revolt and civil war. Charles the First was beheaded in front of his own banqueting hall, and England declared a republic. The shock which troubled Europe was felt in America. In that year Winthrop died. The Dutch and other traders were forbidden to trade with the New England savages. Arms were brought to New Amsterdam from Holland, the people fearing that war would break out with the savages. Public opinion was running strong against Stuyvesant. Food was scarce. The winter was so cold that "ink froze in the pen." About this time a Burgher government was demanded, and delegates were sent to Holland. Katskill and Claverack were settled. Stuyvesant opposed the reformers. Fort Nassau was demolished. Esopus (N. Y.) and Newtown (L. I.) were settled. The Burgher government was conceded to Manhattan. War was declared between the English and the Dutch nations. The Dutch built fortifications across New Amsterdam. In 1652-1653 all business was at a standstill, and the people were under arms, not knowing when an attempt would be made against the Colony. The next year the Dutch found danger still greater, as Cromwell had dispatched a fleet to America, and as the fleet was leaving New England for New Amsterdam it was met by a vessel bringing news of peace between England and Holland. Later, in 1655, the Colony awoke one morning to find itself in possession of the Indians, but Stuyvesant established quiet by presents instead of by arms.

Claes Martenszen van Rosenvelt was among the numerous Holland colonists who came over to New Amsterdam in 1649 or 1650, undoubtedly bringing with him his wife, Jannetje Samuel—Thomas. In Munsill's American Ancestry, Vol. VI., p. 19, we

find the statement that he emigrated to New Amsterdam, with his wife, in August, 1649. No record of their marriage in New Amsterdam has been found, but it is a matter of record in the "Court Minutes of New Amsterdam, August 6, 1655," that "Jannetie Hamel, wife of Nicholas Martensen, declares," etc. The baptismal records of their children in the Reformed Dutch church of New York City are signed by their parents as Claes Martenszen van Rosevelt—Jannetje Samuels—Jannetje Thomas, as shown by the records herein given,

Styntie Claes Rosevelt was admitted member of the church November 28, 1678. Claes Rosevelt was admitted December 4, 1679, to the Reformed Dutch church of New York, where they and their descendants have attended for 250 years.

Their children were:

- 2 CHRISTIAEN, bap. in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y., Oct. 23, 1650; par. Claes Martenszen; wit. Herman Smetmen, Beckje en Fytie. This child died in infancy.
 - 3+ELSJE, bap. in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y., Feb. 11, 1652; par. Claes Martenszen Van Rosevelt; wit. Thomas Hall, Lysbeth Dircks, Alfje Van Tienhoven; m. Hendrick Jillesh Meyert.
 - 4+ANNA MARGARIET, bap. Aug. 29, 1654; par. Claes Martenszen Van Rosevelt; wit. Hendrick Hendrickszen, Margriet Loumans; m. Heynans Alderste Roosa.
 - 5+CHRISTINA, bap. in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y., July 30, 1656; par. Claes Martenszen, Jannetje Samuels; wit. Garret Coerton, Christina Grevenrats; m. 1st, Nicalsie de la Montague; 2d., John Hammel.
 - 6+NICHOLAES, bap. in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y., Oct. 2, 1658; par. Claes Martenszen, Jannetje Thomas; wit. Nicholas Velthuysen, en syn huysor, Aeltje Bicker; m. Heyitje Jans Kunst.
 - 7 ANNA, bap. in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. Sept. 10, 1662; m. Jan Van Daltsen de Vries from Haarlem, Holland.
- "Jan Van Daltsen de Vries, from Rockland County and his wife Anna Van Raasvelt, joined the church in New York, Feb. 27, 1702. He died about 1712 at Tappan, where he had served as 'voorzitter.'" (Riker's History of Bap. records copied from Church records, Harlem, p. 532.)

3. ELSJE (Claes Martenszen¹). Elsie Rosevelt was bap. February 12, 1652, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam (now New York), married, in 1671, Hendrick Jillesh Meyert (or Meyer); bap. March 6th, 1650. "They resided in Pearl street, near Whitehall street. He was a Cordwainer, in

1699, and in 1700 he was Assistant Alderman for the South Ward." (Valentine's History, p. 332.) "Mr. and Mrs. Meyer were members of the Dutch Church in 1686." (Church Records.)

"Hendrick Jillish Meyer was the son of Jillis (or Gillis) Pieterszen (Meyer), commonly called Pieterszen van der Grouw, or van der Gonda—the ancient town of Gonda or Tergrouw in Holland, his birthplace. House carpenter; came to New Amsterdam in 1633. On the 16th of April, 1639, at the age of 27, in company with Jacob Stoffelson and Tymen Janszen, he makes declaration as to the condition of the fort, church, mills and other public property, at the time of Governor Kieft's arrival in New Amsterdam." (Col. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Vol I., p. 279, new series.) "He married, in New Amsterdam, July 6, 1642, Elsje Hendricks, b. in Amsterdam, Holland; daughter of Hendrick Janszen Snyder or Hendrick Janszen, the tailor, and his wife, Geertje Scheerbuch. He died prior to 1656." (Vol. IX., p. 4, N. Y. G. & B. Rec.)

The children of Elsje Rosenvelt and Hendrick Jillish Meyer were:

8 ELSJE MEYER, bap. Sept. 15, 1672; she d. young.

9+JENNETJE MEYER, bap. Sept. 19, 1674; m. Abraham Proovost.

10 ELSJE MEYER, bap. March 12, 1676; m. Oct. 30, 1698, Bernardus Smith from Bushwick, L. I., she was his first wife and she d. in 1704. He m. 2d, June 30, 1705, Anna Colevelt, widow of Lawrence Hedding. (Vol IX p. 4, N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Rec.)

11+MARRITIE MEYER, bap. June 25, 1679, m. Hendrick Van der Heul.

12 RACHEL MEYER, bap. March 1, 1684.

13+CATHRINA MEYER, bap. June 13, 1686, m. Hermanus Rutgers.

14 HENDRICK MEYER, bap. Nov. 4, 1688, may be the one who m. at Hackensack, N. J., June 24, 1716, Elsie de Vouw. (Nothing further.)

15 JOHANNES MEYER, bap. May 15, 1692.

16 PETER MEYER, bap. Jan. 31, 1697.

References: Valentine's History of New York, p. 332. Col. N. Y. Hist. Soc. new series, Vol. 1, p. 279. N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Rec. Vol. IX, p. 4.

4. ANNA MARGARET (Claes Martenszen¹), bap. August 29, 1654, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam (now New York). She married Heyman Alderste Roosa.

Their children were:

17 ALDERT ROOSA, bap. March 2, 1678, in the Old Dutch Church in Esopus (now Kingston, N. Y.): wit. Mr. Roll of Cherstede, Willke de Jough, wid. of Aldert Hermanssee Rosa, who died Feb. 27, 1678-9. (Old Dutch Church, Kingston.)

- 18 CLAAS ROOSA, bap. April 27, 1684.
 19 GYSBERT ROOSA, bap, Oct. 17, 1686.
 20 NETTJE ROOSA, bap. Oct. 13, 1689.
 21 RACHEL ROOSA, bap. April 19, 1696; m. John Ten Broeck; for descendants see Vol. XIX N. Y. G. & B. Rec. pp. 69-70.
 22 LEA ROOSA, bap. Sept. 11, 1698; m. Sept. 11, 1719, Anthony Crispwell; for descendants, see Vol XIX N. Y. G. & B. Rec. pp. 69-70.
 Bap. records from the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, for further family records, see the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. XXXI, p. 163.

5. CHRISTINA (Claes Martenszen¹), bap. in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, on the 30th of July, 1656. She m., first, in New York City, Nicasius de la Montague, bap. in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, April 9th, 1659. Son of Jan de la Montague, and his wife, Petronelle Pieces. [Church Records.] Nicasius de la Montague d. about the year 1700. She m., secondly, February 24th, 1703, in New York City, John Hammel or Hamill. (N. Y. Marriage Licenses: Riker's Hist. Harlem, p. 574,576.)

The children by the first marriage were:

- 23 SAMUEL DE LA MONTAGUE, b. June 2, 1698, nothing further.
 24+JESSE DE LA MONTAGUE, b. Nov. 21, 1699; m. Martje Person.

6. NICHOLAS (Claes Martenszen¹), b. in September, 1658; bap. October 2d, 1658, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam (now New York). He removed to Esopus (now Kingston, Dutchess Co.), New York, previous to 1680, for on Monday, April 5th, 1680, he, with other Burghers of Esopus, petitioned for a minister of the gospel, in the person of Petar Taschemaker. (Col. Hist., Vol. XIII., p. 543.) On the 9th day of December, 1682, he m., at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, Heyltje Jans Kunst, b. February 24, 1664, daughter of Jan Barentsen Kunst, and his wife, Jakeyntje Cornelius of Albanien, to New York. (Church Records.)

"Jan Barentsen, house carpenter and workman, passenger in the ship "Gilded Beaver," arriving in May, 1658." (N. Y. Doc. Hist., Vol. III., p. 33-44.) "14 March, 'Pinkster Monday,' 1663, Jan Barentsen, house carpenter of Alckmaer (the present Alkmaar, 20 miles N. NW. of Amsterdam in the north of Holland),

in Noort Hollant, widower of Jannetjen Ariens. And Jakemyntje Cornelis of Woerde (present Woerden, in Province south of Holland, on the old Rhine, 18 miles E. SE. of Leiden) in Holland, j. d., both reside here (in Wiltwyck, now Kingston, Dutchess Co., N. Y.). First publication of banns 29 April; second, 6 March; third, 13th March, 1663." (Kingston Marriages.)

In 1690 Mr. Roosevelt returned to New York with his family. His occupation is given as that of a "Bolter." He was made a "freeman" August 23, 1698 (Mem. Hist. N. Y., Vol. II., p. 207). "He was an Alderman of the Leislerian party in 1700 and 1701. and although a Burgher of the 'major right,' he espoused the popular side of the contest of the colonies with the mother country." (Am. Biog. Dict.: Archives N. Y. City.) He was Alderman 1698-1701, and also Alderman for the West Ward in 1715. (N. Y. Mem. Hist., Vol. II., p. 360.)

He died in New York, July 30, 1742. (See vault Middle Dutch Church, New York.)

Their children were:

- 25+JANNETIE, bap. Nov. 11, 1683, Esopus, N. Y., Old Dutch Church; wit. Elsje Jans, Heyman Roosa; m. Johan Van de Heul.
- 26 MARGARETTA, bap. Oct. 11, 1685, Esopus, N. Y. Old Dutch Church; wit. Cornelius Gerritz, Margariet Rozeveld.
- 27+NICHOLAES, bap. Aug. 23, 1687, Esopus N. Y. Old Dutch Church; wit. Barent Kunst, Janjte Kunst; m. Sarah Fulman.
- 28+JOHANNES, bap. March 3, 1689, Esopus N. Y. Old Dutch Church; wit. Cornelius Geritsen, Jaconjn Slecht; m. Heyltje Sjoerts.
- 29 ELSIE, bap. Jan. 1, 1691, Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.
- 30+JACOBUS, bap. Feb. 1692, Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. Catharine Harden Brook.
- 31 RACHEL, bap. March 21, 1693, Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; died in infancy.
- 32+SARAH, bap. 1696, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m. Philip Schuyler.
- 33+RACHEL, bap. April 23, 1699, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; wit. Thos. Sanders and his V. Aaltje Santvoort; m. Peter Low.
- 34 ISAAC, bap. Feb. 23, 1701, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; died young.

9. JENNETIE MEYER (Elsie Roosevelt³), bap. September 19, 1674, in New York City; m. in New York City, May 27, 1701, Abraham Proovost, captain of the sloop "Elizabeth," which carried a detachment of militia from New York to Albany. (Col. N. Y. Hist. Mss. English, p. 329-330.)

He was the son of Johannes Provoost (eldest son of David Provoost), born in Holland; m. Sara Staets, daughter of Major Abram Statts, who m., second, Sarah Webbers, widow of Laurens van der Spiegel.

Abraham Provoost's will proved at Claverack, N. Y., January 31st, 1766.

Their children were:

- 35 ELIZABETH PROVOOST, bap. Oct. 24, 1703, in New York.
 - 36 JOHANNES PROVOOST, bap. March 21, 1705, in New York. His will, dated Lonenburgh (now Athens, N. Y.) proved Jan. 14, 1771, in N. Y. and Albany, mentions wife Cathrina and his brothers.
 - 37 HENDRICK PROVOOST, bap. Sept. 28, 1707, in New York; lived in Cocksacksie, N. Y. in 1747.
 - 38 SAMUEL PROVOOST, bap. May 24, 1710, in New York, lived in Cocksacksie, N. Y. in 1747.
 - 39 ABRAHAM, PROVOOST, bap. May 10, 1714, in New York, lived in Cocksacksie, N. Y. in 1747.
 - 40 JACOB PROVOOST, bap. Aug. 28, 1715 in New York, lived in Cocksacksie, N. Y. in 1747.
 - 41 ISAAC PROVOOST, bap. Oct. 10, 1718 in New York, lived in Cocksacksie, N. Y. in 1747.
- (See N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Register, Vol. VI., p. 20.)

11. MARRITIE MEYER (Elsie Roosevelt³), bap. June 25, 1679, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m. April 21st, 1700. Hendrick van der Heul, bap. May 14, 1676. son of Abraham Janszen Varit Zuydtlandt init landt Van de Briel, who married, on August 10th, 1659, Tryntje Hendricks Kip, born in Amsterdam, daughter of Henry Hendrickszen Kip (Kype). (Riker's Hist. Harlem.)

Their children were:

- 42 ABRAHAM VAN DER HEUL, bap. July 6, 1701; m. 1727, Maria Bound.
 - 43 ELIZABETH VAN DER HEUL, bap. March 21, 1703.
 - 44 HENDRICUS VAN DER HEUL, bap. Nov. 1, 1704; died young.
 - 45 TRYNTJE VAN DER HEUL, bap. Jan. 1, 1707.
 - 46 JOHANNES VAN DER HEUL, bap. June 12, 1709.
 - 47 HENDRICUS VAN DER HEUL, bap. Nov. 2, 1712; m. March 25, 1736, Anna Breestede.
- See Vol. VIII., pp. 70-71, N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Register.

13. CATHRINA or RACHEL MEYER (Elsie Roosevelt³), bap. June 13, 1686, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam (now New York). Married, by Dominie De Booy, in

New York City, on the 25th of December, 1706, Harmanus Rutgers, a brewer, in New York City, from Albany, N. Y. Son of Harman Rutgers, who d. 1711; m. Catarina, daughter of Anthony de Hooges, secretary of the Colonie of Rensselaerswyck, son of Rutger Jacobsen, who embarked on yacht Rensselaerswyck, October 1, 1636, from Van Schoenderwverdt, a village seven miles north of Leerdam, Holland. In June, 1646, he married Tryntje Jansse Van Breestedt, in New Amsterdam. He was a brewer, and he died in 1665.

Hermanus Rutgers d. August 9, 1753, in New York. Mrs. Rutgers died February 28, 1737.

Their children were:

48+HERMANUS RUTGERS, bap. May 2, 1708; m. Elizabeth Benson.

49+ELSIE RUTGERS, bap. Feb. 1, 1710; m. John Marshall.

50+HENDRIK RUTGERS, bap. Feb. 24, 1712; m. Cathrina De Peyster.

51+CATHARINE RUTGERS, bap. Feb. 21, 1714; m. Abraham Van Horn.

52 MARIA RUTGERS, bap. April 11, 1716; died young.

53 ANTHONY RUTGERS, bap. June 8, 1718; died young.

54+EVA RUTGERS, bap. Aug. 30, 1719; m. John Provoost.

55 JOHANNES RUTGERS, bap. Feb. 11, 1722; died young.

(See Vol. XVII, p. 84, N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Reg.)

24. JESSE DE LA MONTAGUE (Christina Rosevelt⁵), b. in New York City, November 21, 1699; m. Martje Person.

Their son:

56 SAMUEL DE LA MONTAGUE, bap. Nov. 18, 1724, in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; wit. Jan Rosevelt, Heyltje Rosevelt.

25. JANNETIE ROOSEVELT (Nicholas⁶), bap. November 11, 1683, in the old Dutch Church at Esopus (now Kingston, Dutchess Co., N. Y.); m., November 9, 1699, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, Johannes van der Heul, bap. December 24, 1673, a merchant in New York, son of Abraham Van Zuydtlandt init landt Van de Briel, who m., on August 10, 1659, Tryntje Hendricks Kip. The progenitors of the Van der Heul family of New York. (Riker's History of Harlem.)

Johannes Vander Heul was a part owner of the Privateer "Hunter." (Doc. Hist. N. Y.: N. Y. Colonial Records.)

Mrs. Van der Heul was admitted to the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, February 28, 1700. (Church Records.)

Their children were:

- 60 ABRAHAM VAN DER HEUL, bap. Sept. 8, 1700; died young.
 61 ABRAHAM VAN DER HEUL, bap. Nov. 9, 1701, Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.
 62 CATHRINA VAN DER HEUL, bap. Sept. 1, 1704, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.
 63 NICHOLAES VAN DER HEUL, bap. Nov. 6, 1706, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.
 64 JOHANNES VAN DER HEUL, bap. Sept. 16, 1713, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.
 65 HELENA VAN DER HEUL, bap. May 25, 1714, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.
 (See Vol. VIII, pp. 70-71, N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Register.)

27. NICHOLAS (Nicholas⁶), bap. August 28, 1687, in the old Dutch Church of Esopus (now Kingston, Dutchess Co., N. Y.). He m., at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, on the 1st day of February, 1710, Sarah Fulman. (Church Register.)

"March 20, 1738-9, Nicholas Roosevelt; Goldsmith, was admitted 'Freeman.'" (Mem. Hist. N. Y., Vol. II., p. 207.)

"At a Common Council meeting held October 9, 1753," it was "Resolved, that this Corporation Do Present his Excellency Sir Danvers Osborn, Baronet, with the freedom thereof, and the Seal of this Corporation, offered thereto to be enclosed in a gold Box of about £20 value, and that Mr. Nicholas Roosevelt prepare such a box accordingly." (Col. Hist. N. Y.) £38.10 was paid to Nicholas Roosevelt for two Gold Boxes.

Mrs. Roosevelt signed the baptismal records of their children, using the following spelling of her name: Sarah Fulman, Follemans, Volleman, Solleman.

Their children were:

- 66†CATHRINA, bap. Jan. 10, 1711, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.;
 wit. Nicolaas Rosavel, Cathrina Follemans; m. Stienwyck de Riemer.
 67 HILLETJE, bap. March 29, 1713, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.;
 wit. Nicholas Rosavel, Sr., Hittelje Rosavel.
 68†NICHOLAS, bap. Feb. 6, 1715, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.;
 wit. Nicholas Rosavel, Hittelje Rosavel; m. 1st, Catharine Comfort; 2d, Elizabeth Thurman. •

28. JOHANNES or JOHN (Nicholas⁶), bap. February 27, 1689, in the old Dutch Church at Esopus (now Kingston, Dutchess Co., N. Y.). (Church Register: Am. Ancestry, Vol. VI.,

p. 19.) He m., at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, on the 25th of September, 1708, Heyltje Sjoerts (called Shourd), daughter of Capt. Olfert Sioerts, b. at Heerenveen in 1661, took his father's trade, a bricklayer, but abandoned it for the sea. He married, September 9, 1682, Margaret, daughter of Cornelius Jansen Clopper, and in 1703, Hillegond, daughter of Skipper Lucas Andriessen. He d. in New York in 1710, and was the son of Sioert Olfertsen, who emigrated from Heerenveen, a large village 18 miles southeast of Leenwarden, and for its beauty is called the Friesland Hague. He sailed from Amsterdam, September 27, 1663, in the ship "Statyn," and with him his wife, Itie Roelofs, their child Olfert and a servant. He and his wife joined the church in New York, August 24, 1671. (Riker's Hist. Harlem, p. 486.)

"Johannes and his brother, Jacobus Roosevelt, were joint proprietors," with others, "of undivided land lying between Rye and Byrom River and blind brook, granted to the Prsibiterian Sosity in 1729." (Baird's Rye, N. Y., p. 328.)

"In 1730, John Roosevelt, Esq., was admitted 'Freeman.'" "

Mr. Roosevelt was Assistant Alderman from 1717 until 1727, and Aldreman from 1730 to 1733. (Todd Gene.)

Their children were:

- 69+MARGRETA, bap. May 8, 1709, in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; wit. Olphert Sjoertz, Hilltje Rosevelt; m. William De Peyster,
- 70 NICHOLAS, bap. Oct. 8, 1710, in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1730, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y., Maria Bosch; bap. Feb. 15, 1713, in Ref. Dutch Ch. N. Y., daughter of Albertus, Coenradus Bosch, who m. July 25, 1702, Maria Jeeds (or Yaets) van N. Albanie; he was son of Albert Bosch van Leyden, who m. May 1, 1668, Elsje Blanck Van N. Yorke. (Reformed Dutch Church N. Y. Register.)
Nicholas Roosevelt died Aug. 22, 1735, in the West Indies. (Todd Gene.)
- 71 JOHANNES, bap. April 27, 1712, in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; wit. Johannes V'der Heul, Jannetje. He died Aug. 22, 1742, without issue.
- 72 HEYLTJE, bap. May 23, 1714, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; wit. Jacobus Roosevelt, Sara Roosevelt. She died Aug. 25, 1745, without issue.
- 73+OLPHERT, bap. Feb. 8, 1716, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Lounsbury.

- 74 JACOBUS, bap. April 6, 1718, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. He died in infancy.
- 75+MARIA, bap. June 15, 1720, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m. Abraham Duryea.
- 76 JANNETJE, bap. April 24, 1723, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. She died Sept. 11, 1724.
- 77+JACOBUS, bap. Aug. 9, 1724, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m. 1st, Anatje Bogert; 2d, Elenora Thompson.
- 78 AELTJE, bap. Aug. 26, 1726, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. She died Sept. 22, 1727.
- 79+CORNELIUS, bap. July 11, 1731, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m. Margaret Herring.

30. JACOBUS or JAMES (Nicholas⁶), bap. February, 1692, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. He m., in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, on the 26th of January, 1713, Catharina Hardenbroeck, bap. February 25, 1694, at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; daughter of Johannes Hardenbroeck, j. m., Van Amsterdam, who married, on May 27, 1686, Sara Van Laer van N. Yorke.

Johannes Hardenbroeck arrived in New Amsterdam, December 23, 1661, with his father, Adolph Hardenbroeck, in the ship "Faith." His mother also accompanied them, but her name is not mentioned. (Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. III., pp. 33 to 42.)

Sara Van Laer was the daughter of Stoffel Gerritszen Van Laer, who m. Cathrina Jans Uijt den Hage, February 10, 1660, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. He emigrated from Laer, February, 1659, in the ship "Faith." (Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III., pp. 33-42.)

Mr. Jacobus Roosevelt laid the first stone of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New York, July 7, 1767. He was then senior elder in the old church. The tablet in the church reads as follows:

"This Church was built by the congregation of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the City of New York for English service under the Inspection of a committee of

Elders.

Peter Marschalk,
Peter Lott
Corn's Bogert
Theoorus Van Wyck

Deacons

Isaac Roosevelt
Adrian Bancker
Andrew Marschalk
Garret Abeel.

Andrew Brested In'r, carpenter and Protector.

John Stagg master mason and Alex Bates.

The first stone was laid July 2, 1767 by Mr. Jacobus Rosenvelt Sen. Elder.

The walls built to Rescue the roof, June 17, 1768.

The Pillars reared June 21, 1768.

The first English minister for the Dutch Congregation, the Rev. Archibald Laidlie, 1764.

'Peace be within this sacred place
and holy gifts and heavenly grace.'

Tobias Van Zandt, Clerk."

(See p. 349, Vol. II, Mem. Hist. of N. Y.)

In 1728, Mr. Jacobus Rosenvelt bought ten lots, each being 25x120 feet, "in the swamp near cripple Bush," for £10 each. The swamp was originally very low ground, covered by bushes, and was known as the "Cripple Bush" or tangled briars, through which, a few years later, Roosevelt street was opened. Lots were marked off, and it became the seat of several tanneries, and it is still monopolized by the leather business. He afterwards bought the whole of the "Beekman Swamp" for £100, through which he opened Ferry street. The "Beekman Swamp," in the vicinity of Ferry and the neighboring streets, embracing the blocks between the present Nassau and Pearl streets, on the east and west, and from Fulton on the south, to the swamp which furnished its northern boundary, came into requisition for building purposes and became the present Beekman street. (Valentine's Hist. N. Y., p. 285; Old Merchants of N. Y.)

"A stream called 'Wreck Brook' ran from the 'Collect' to the East river, through a meadow; it emptied into the river at the foot of what is now Roosevelt street. The 'Collect Pond' was a large body of fresh water, said to have been seventy feet deep, situated in the basin in the site of which is now occupied by the Tombs."

The will of Mr. Jacobus Roosevelt was dated June 29, 1775, and probated June 5, 1776 (No. 1442 R. 62 (file): Calander of Wills, p. 33; Draft of will part missing: The will is printed in full in Vol. I., Old New York, 1890, pp. 360 to 369), in which he mentions his sons, Isaac, Adolphus, Nicholas and Peter; his grandchildren, Sarah, daughter of Isaac, Peter, son of Peter, James Crommeline, son of Sarah, Jacobus the only son of my son Christopher, and Jacobus, Jr.

His will is also recorded in the Calander of Wills, p. 33. 1446
R. 62: N. Y. Wills.

Their children were:

- 80 JOHANNES, bap. Aug. 25, 1714, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.
He died young.
- 81+JOHANNES, bap. Aug. 28, 1715, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.,
m. Anantie Luqueer.
- 82+NICHOLAS, bap. Oct. 13, 1717, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.;
m. Annatie Breestede.
- 83+HELENA, bap. Oct. 11, 1719, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m.
Andrew Barclay.
- 84 JACOBUS, bap. Sept. 17, 1721, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; ad-
mitted to Church in 1749. He died a bachelor.
- 85 CHRISTOFFEL, bap. Feb. 9, 1724, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.;
died in 1737 in West Indies.
- 86+ISAAC, bap. Dec. 18, 1726, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m. Cor-
nelia Hoffman.
- 87 ABRAHAM, bap. Jan. 5, 1729, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.,
b. Dec. 28, 1728; d. unmarried.
- 88+SARAH, bap. Dec. 9, 1730, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; m.
Charles Crommelin.
- 89+PETER, bap. Oct., 1732, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; wit.
Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, Helena Thompson.
- 90 ADOLPHUS, bap. May 23, 1734, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.;
d. July, 1734.
- 91+ADOLPHUS, bap. Oct. 22, 1735, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.;
m.
- 92+CHRISTOPHER, bap. Dec. 24, 1739, Reformed Dutch Church, N.
Y.; m. Maria Duryea.

32. SARAH ROOSEVELT (Nicholas⁶), bap. 1696, in the
Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., February 26, 1718,
at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, Philip Schuyler,
bap. October 28, 1694, son of Peter Schuyler, b. April 18, 1659,
d. March 7, 1696, m. Alida Van Slichtenhorst; son of David
Schuyler d. February 9, 1690, and his wife, Catalyn Ver Planck,
who. d. October 8, 1708. (Colonial N. Y., by G. W. Schuyler:
Ref. D. Ch. Register.)

Their child was:

- 93 SARAH SCHUYLER, bap. Aug. 12, 1719, Reformed Dutch Church,
N. Y.; nothing further.

33. RACHEL ROOSEVELT (Nicholas⁶), bap. April 23,
1699, in the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y. She m., at the

Reformed Dutch Church of New York, on the 8th of August, 1720, Pieter Low, *hap.* October 17, 1697, son of Cornelius Louw of Esopus (now Kingston, N. Y.), merchant, who *m.*, July 5, 1695.

*Margariet Van Borsum; son of Peter Cornielius and Elizabeth (Blanchan) Louw.

*Margariet Van Borsum, *hap.* September 20, 1679, was daughter of Tymon Van Borsum, *hap.* September 17, 1651, *m.*, February 3, 1675, Grietje Margareta Fockens, widow of Philip Janszen de Vas; son of Egbert Van Borsum Van Embden and Annetje Hendricks Van Amsterdam, *m.* December 11, 1639.

Peter Low's will proved June 23, 1750.

Their children were:

- 94+HELENA LOW, *hap.* Jan. 9, 1722, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* Henry Kip.
- 95+MARGRIETJE LOW, *hap.* July 4, 1725, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* Cornelius Low.
- 96 PETRUS LOW, *hap.* April 30, 1727, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* Miss Van Duzen.
- 97 JANNETJE LOW, *hap.* May 15, 1729, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. Died young.
- 98 CORNELIUS LOW, *hap.* May 14, 1731, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* Maria Low.
- 99 NICHOLAS LOW, *hap.* March 7, 1733, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* Sarah Louw.
- 100 JANNETJE LOW, *hap.* April 16, 1735, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* John Duryea. She died in July, 1825, without issue.
- 101+JOHANNES LOW, *hap.* July 3, 1737, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* Susannah Bourdet.
- 102+RACHEL LOW, *hap.* Dec. 30, 1739, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* Cornelius Clopper.
- 103 ELIZABETH LOW, *hap.* Oct. 24, 1742, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; *m.* in 1761, Abraham Duryea.
- 104 SARAH LOW, *hap.* July 14, 1745, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.

48. HERMANUS RUTGERS (Rachel Meyer¹³), *hap.* May 2, 1708, in New York City; *m.*, June 7, 1729, Elizabeth Benson, *hap.* November 24, 1708, daughter of Robert and Cornelia (Roos) Benson.

Their children were:

- 105 HERMANUS RUTGERS, *hap.* April 5, 1730, in the Dutch Church of N. Y.; died young.
- 106 ROBERT RUTGERS, *hap.* July 4, 1731, in Dutch Church of N. Y.
- 107 HERMANUS RUTGERS, *hap.* Oct. 8, 1732, in Dutch Church of N. Y.; merchant; died without issue.

- 108 ANTHONY RUTGERS, *hap.* Jan. 20, 1734, in Dutch Church of N. Y. Captain in the Colonial wars; was at Port Royal. He died unmarried in 1814.
- 109 CORNELIA RUTGERS, *hap.* Oct. 31, 1736, in Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. Jacob Le Roy, 1st wife.
- 110 CATHRINA RUTGERS, *hap.* June 2, 1738, in Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. Jacob Le Roy, 2d wife by whom he had Herman LeRoy, whose daughter was the second wife of Daniel Webster.
- 111 MARGARITA RUTGERS, *hap.* Feb. 13, 1740, in Dutch Church of N. Y.; died young.
- 112 MARIA RUTGERS, *hap.* Sept. 13, 1741, in Dutch Church of N. Y.; died young.
- 113 JOHN RUTGERS, *hap.* June 22, 1743, in the Dutch Church of N. Y.; died young.
(See Vol XVII, pp. 84-88 N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Register.)

49. ELSIE RUTGERS (Rachel Meyer¹³), *hap.* February 1, 1710, in New York City; m., January 27, 1731, John Marshall. Their children were:

- 114 ANNA MARIA MARSHALL, *hap.* Oct. 6, 1731, at Dutch Church of N. Y.
- 115 HARMANUS MARSHALL, *hap.* March 14, 1739, at Dutch Church of N. Y.
- 116 EDWARD MARSHALL, *hap.* April 29, 1741, at Dutch Church of N. Y.
- 117 JOHN MARSHALL, *hap.* June 22, 1743, at Dutch Church of N. Y.
(Not in Marshall Genealogy.)

50. HENDRICK RUTGERS (Rachel Meyer¹³), *hap.* February 24, 1712, in New York City; m., January 29, 1732, in New York City, Catharine De Peyster, *hap.* July 22, 1711, daughter of Captain Johannes De Peyster, b. September 21, *hap.* September 22, 1666. Mayor of New York, 1698; m. at Albany, N. Y., October 10, 1688, Anna Bancker, b. April 1, 1670, daughter of Garrit and Elizabeth Dirkse (Van Eps) Bancker.

Hendrick Rutgers was ensign Captain Van Horn's Company of Militia in 1738, and second lieutenant in Captain Van Ness's Company. He named Catherine street, in New York, after his wife; Rutger street, after his father. He died in Albany in 1779.

Their children were baptized in the Dutch Church of New York, as follows:

- 118 CATHRINA RUTGERS, *hap.* Oct. 8, 1732; m. William Bedlow, grandson of Isaac, of Bedlow's Island. (See July issue N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Rec. July, 1901, p. 16.)

- 119 JOHANNES RUTGERS, *hap.* Jan. 1, 1735; died young.
 120 ANNA RUTGERS, *hap.* Jan. 9, 1737.
 121 HARMANUS RUTGERS, *hap.* Oct. 22, 1738; died young.
 122 ELIZABETH RUTGERS, *hap.* Jan. 17, 1742; m. Gerard de Peyster, No. 153.
 123 HARMANUS RUTGERS, *hap.* Nov. 27, 1743; died young.
 124 HENDRICK RUTGERS, *hap.* Oct. 20, 1745; graduate King's College (now Columbia), 1766; served as *Lleut. Capt.* and *Major* throughout the Revolution, during which time his house was used as a hospital. Bachelor, Assemblyman, Regent N. Y. University, renamed Queen's College, Rutgers College, gave one-fourth his income to charity; d. in 1830.
 125 MARIA RUTGERS, *hap.* Nov. 1, 1747.
 126 HERMANUS RUTGERS, *hap.* Oct. 4, 1749; killed in battle on Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776.
 (See Vol XVII, p. 82, N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Reg.)

51. CATHARINE RUTGERS (Rachel Meyer¹³), *hap.* February 21, 1714, in New York City, m. on the 27th of December, 1729, Abraham Van Horne, *hap.* October 31, 1708, son of John and Cathrina (Meyer) Van Horne.

Their children were baptized at the Dutch Church of N. Y., as follows:

- 127 CATHRINA VAN HORNE, *hap.* May 14, 1732.
 128 ABRAHAM VAN HORNE, *hap.* Jan. 9, 1737.
 129 MARGARET VAN HORNE, *hap.* Oct 3, 1739.
 130 ELIZABETH VAN HORNE, *hap.* April 28, 1742.
 131 JACOBUS VAN HORNE, *hap.* April 21, 1745.
 132 HERMAN VAN HORNE, *hap.* Sept. 27, 1747.
 133 EVA VAN HORNE, *hap.* March 4, 1750.
 (N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Reg. Vol. XVII, p. 84.)

54. EVA RUTGERS (Rachel Meyer¹³), *hap.* August 30, 1719, in New York City; m., 1741, John Provoost, born January 10, 1714; son of Samuel and Maria (Spratt) Provoost. Merchant, New York City.

He d. September 22, 1767. She d. about 1788. They were buried in the family vault in Trinity Church, New York. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1870, p. 198.)

Their children were:

- 134+SAMUEL PROVOOST, b. Feb. 26; *hap.* Feb. 28, 1742; m. Maria Bousfield.
 135 JOHN PROVOOST, *hap.* Jan. 24, 1753; living July 29, 1789.
 136 CATHARINE PROVOOST, *hap.* May 8, 1755; d. before July 29, 1789.
 137 DAVID PROVOOST, merchant; died without issue in 1794.
 138 JAMES ALEXANDER PROVOOST, merchant; m. Mary ———; living July 29, 1789.
 (See N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Reg. Vol. VI, p. 17.)

66. CATHRINA ROOSEVELT (Nicholas²⁷), bap. in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York City, on the 10th day of January, 1711. Married from the Reformed Dutch Church of New York on the 9th day of May, 1731, to Steenwyck De Riemer, bap. 23 April, 1710, in New York City; son of Isaac and Mayeret (Teller) De Riemer.

Mrs. Cathrina De Riemer d. about 1742, as Steenwyck De Riemer m., second, in 1743, Angel Anthony, and had issue.

He died before 1761.

The children by first marriage were:

139 ISAAC DE RIEMER, bap. Feb. 20, 1732, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; wit. Jan Siort, Jr., Margaretta De Riemer.

140 SARAH DE RIEMER, bap. Oct. 16, 1734, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; wit. Nicholas and Rachel Roosevelt, and Peter Low.

141 NICOLAAS ROOSEVELT DE RIEMER, bap. Oct. 10, 1736, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; wit. John Roosevelt, Heyltje Sjovert; m. in 1760 Margaret Pool.

142+PETRUS DE RIEMER, bap. Jan. 23, 1739, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; wit. Richard Ashfield, Elinor 'D Ray, wid. of Joseph Morris; m. Elsie Babbington.

143 STEENWYCK DE RIEMER, bap. Aug. 16, 1741, in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.; wit. Jacobus Roosvelt, Catharine Comfort, wife of Nicholas Roosvelt.

68. NICHOLAS (Nicholas²⁷), bap. on the 16th of February 1715, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, where, on the 4th day of June, 1737, he m. Miss Catharina Comfort, bap. August 18, 1717, daughter of Gerardus Comfort and Catharina Burger, who were m. March 24, 1713, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Mr. Roosevelt was admitted freeman in 1740. (N. Y. Memorial Hist., Vol. II., p. 207.) Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt were admitted to the church in 1738.

Mrs. Catharina Rosevelt d. about 1750. Mr. Rosevelt m. second, on the 23d of November, 1754, at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, Elizabeth Thurman, bap. May 9, 1725, daughter of John Thurman and Elizabeth Wessels, who were m. October 11, 1719, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York.

Nicholas Roosevelt was first lieutenant of the "Corsicans," one of the militia companies organized under the spur of the approaching conflict, in 1775. These men wore on their short, green coats a red heart of tin, with the words "God and Right" on it, and on their small, round hats, with a cock on one side, around the crown was the motto, "Liberty or Death." (N. Y. Papers S.

P. O. CLXVII., May 1, 1775.) Nicholas Roosevelt was also enlisted in the Albany Company of Militia, First Regiment. (P. 222, N. Y. in the Revolution.)

The children by the first marriage were:

- 144 CATHARINA, bap. March 22, 1738, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; wit. Gerardus Comfort, Cathrina Hennion; m. Feb. 6, 1760, Wm. Kirby. (Vol. III, p. 24, N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Reg.)
- 145 SARAH, bap. July 18, 1740, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; living, unmarried, in 1762.
- 146 GERARDUS COMFORT, bap. Sept. 8, 1742, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.

The children by the second marriage were:

- 147 ELIZABETH, bap. Feb. 6, 1757 in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; died young.
- 148+ NICHOLAS, bap. Oct. 11, 1758, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. Betsey English.
- 149 ELIZABETH, bap. Feb. 24, 1762, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. Robert Gilchrist.

69. MARGRETA ROOSEVELT (Johannes²⁸), bap. May the 8th, 1709, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Married, on the 5th day of May, 1730, William de Peyster, bap. October 15, 1701, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Son of Johannes de Peyster, b. September 21, bap. September 22, 1666; m., in Albany, N. Y., October 10, 1688, Anna Bancker, b. April 1, 1670, daughter of Garrit and Elizabeth (Van Eps) Bancker.

Johannes de Peyster was Assessor of New York, 1692-3; Assistant Alderman of New York, 1694-6; Member of Provincial Legislature; Mayor of New York City, 1698-9. He d. September 25, 1711, in New York City. He was the son of

Johannes de Peyster, who was b. in Haarlem, Holland, early in the seventeenth century, where he was educated by the best doctors of science and literature. He arrived in New Amsterdam early in 1650, bringing with him his exquisite silverware bearing the de Peyster arms ("Shield, silver, charged with two sheep feeding under a linden tree proper. Crest, a linden tree proper. Motto, De Pasco: I feed down, or, I can take care of myself."), as well as his pictures, which were gems of art. He was an owner of many vessels, which sailed from Europe and the West Indies. "The first mention of him in Colonial Records is as an 'Adelborst,' or cadet, of one of the Burgher corps. He resided and did business in 'Winckel,' or Shop street, now Whitehall street, opposite Bowling Green. Johannes de Peyster retired from active business in 1664, one of the foremost and fearless of the sturdy Dutch patriots who refused to take the oath of allegiance to the British Crown until they and their fellow citizens were secure in their

rights." "In August, 1673, New York, originally New Amsterdam, became New Orange. Johannes de Peyster was one of the three Burgomasters, selected by the council of war, from the six candidates elected by the people to govern it comfortably to the laws and statutes of the fatherland. In 1673-4 he was a member of the commission of five to make preparations for defense against the anticipated recapture by the English. 1676, Alderman, 1677 Deputy Mayor—he declined to act as mayor. He m., on the 17th of December, 1651, Cornelia Lubberts, from Haarlem, Holland. He died in 1688. He was the son of Sieur de Peyster of Rouen, France, driven from there by Charles IX.'s persecutions against the protestant subjects in 1572."

(O'Callaghan's New Netherland, p. 433.)

Their children were all baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, as follows:

- 150+JOHANNES DE PEYSTER, bap. May 2, 1731; m. Elizabeth Herring.
- 151+HEYLTE DE PEYSTER, bap. Jan. 17, 1733; m. Beekman Van Buren.
- 152+WILLIAM DE PEYSTER, bap. Feb. 16, 1735; m. 1st, Elizabeth Brasher; 2d., Christiana Dally.
- 153+GERARDUS DE PEYSTER, bap. Nov. 2, 1737; m. Elizabeth Rutgers.
- 154+NICHOLAS DE PEYSTER, bap. March 16, 1740; m. 1st, Jane Janson; 2d, Frances De Kay.
- 155+ABRAHAM DE PEYSTER, bap. Nov. 3, 1742; m. Christina Barber or Baldwin.
- 156+JACOBUS DE PEYSTER, bap. Feb. 27, 1745; m. Ann De Peyster.
- 157 ANNA DE PEYSTER, bap. June 8, 1747; died unmarried.
- 158 MARGERTJE DE PEYSTER, bap. Oct. 4, 1749; died in infancy.
- 159 MARGARITA DE PEYSTER, bap. Nov. 2, 1751; m. James Blanchard.

N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Reg. Vol. XIV, p. 178.

73. OLIVER or OLPHERT (Johannes²⁸), bap. February 8, 1716, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., in 1740, Elizabeth Lounsbury.

He was an elector on the Poll List of 1761, in New York City. He died September 17, 1785.

Their children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, as follows:

- 160 JOHANNES, bap. March 25, 1741; died in infancy.
- 161 AELTJE, bap. March 9, 1743.
- 162 MARIA, bap. Oct. 3, 1744; m. Mr. ——— Sanders, and died without issue.
- 163 JAN or JOHANNES, bap. Feb. 4, 1747; wit. Jacobus Roosevelt, Annatje Bogerd.

164+CORNELIUS, bap. March 24, 1749; m. Miss Wilton.

165+MARGRITA, bap. Sept. 18, 1751; m. John Cozine.

166 OLFERT, bap. Jan. 16, 1754; died young.

167 ELIZABETH, bap. Oct. 8, 1756; m. Casina T. Goerck, and died without issue.

168+OLIVER, bap. Aug. 15, 1759; m. Rebecca Taylor.
(Holgate Am. Gene., p. 137.)

75. MARIA ROSEVELT (Johannes²⁸), bap. June 15, 1720, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., on the 11th of February, 1743, Abraham Duryea, bap. April 10, 1720, son of Abraham (Joosten) Duryea, b. 1685, m. Elizabeth Polhemius, daughter of Theodorus of Jamaica. Son of Joost Durie, who emigrated about 1675 from Manheim, in Palatine of the Rhyn. French Hergenot, and his wife, Magdalena Le Febre. They settled at New Utrecht in 1681.

Mr. Abraham Duryea was a merchant in New York City and a deacon of the Reformed Dutch Church of Flatlands, in 1743. (P. 63, Vol. XI., N. Y. G. & B. Reg.: p. 65, Vol. II., N. Y. G. B. Register.)

Mrs. Duryea died August 8, 1755.

Their daughter:

169 HEYLTJE DURYEA, bap. Dec. 9, 1747, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; died young.

77. JACOBUS or JAMES (Johannes²⁹), bap. in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, August 9, 1724. He m. first, on the 2d of December, 1746, Annatje Bogard, or Bogert, bap. in 1728, daughter of John (Jan) Bogert, bap. May 5, 1697; m., March 10, 1716, Hannah Peck, b. 1695, daughter of John Peck and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Gysbert and Rachel (Montauge) Van Imbroch. Son of

Claas Bogert, b. 1668, Bedford, L. I., m., first, Beeltje Van Schaick, January 28, 1695. Son of

Jan (Jan Louwe) Bogert, b. in Holland, m. Cornelia Everts. Son of Lowens Bogert of Schoenderwoert, a small village in the south of Holland. (Talcott N. Y. & N. E. Families.)

On the 22d of February, 1748, Jacob Rosevelt, shopkeeper, was admitted Freeman.

On the 14th day of July, 1774, he m., second, Helena Gibson, widow of Mr. ——— Thompson.

Jacobus Rosevelt was private in the State Colonial Troops, under Captains "Hadlock" and "Blauvelt," in "Hay's Regiment," also in "Yates' Regiment." (Doc. Hist., N. Y., Vol. XV.: State Archives, Vol. I.)

The children by the first marriage were 'bap. in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, as follows:

- 170 ANNA or HANNAH, bap. July 17, 1748; m. June 18 or 28, 1771, Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y., Andries Heermanse; no children. (M. L. N. Y. C. Vol XVII, p. 125.)
 171+JOHANNES, bap. Jan. 16, 1751; m. Mary Schuyler.
 172 HEYLTJE, bap. Nov. 22, 1752; died young.
 173 MARGARIETA, bap. March 12, 1755; m. Nov. 27, 1772, at the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y., Isaac Van Vleck. (M. L. of N. Y., Vol. XIX, p. 133.)
 174 MARIA, bap. Jan. 12, 1757; died young.
 175 THOMAS, bap. July 19, 1758; died young.
 176+JACOBUS, bap. Oct. 25, 1759; m. Mary Van Schaack.
 177+HELENA, bap. Aug. 19, 1761; m. 1st, John Ray, Esq.; 2d., Mr. _____ Mowers.
 178+MARIA, bap. June 10, 1763; m. James Provoost.
 179 ELIZABETH, bap. Nov. 3, 1765.
 180+NICHOLAS, bap. Dec. 27, 1767; m. Lydia Latrobe.

By the second marriage:

- 181 ANN, bap. Jan. 30, 1775.

79. CORNELIUS (Johannes²⁸), b. July 8, bap. July 11, 1731, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Private in Col. Hay's Regiment, Capt. Blauvelt's Company, State Colonial Troops. (Doc. Colonial Hist. N. Y., Vol. XV.: State Archives, Vol I.) Ensign Captain J. A. Robert's Company, First Regiment of New York City in the Revolution (p. 18 N. Y. in the Revolution.)

Mr. Cornelius Roosevelt was Assistant Alderman from 1759 to 1763, and Alderman in 1763. He m., December 9, 1751, in New York, Margaret Haering, bap. June 8, 1733, daughter of Elbert Haering, bap. March 31, 1703; m. Elizabeth Bogert, son of Pieter Haering, who married, November 9, 1687, Grietje Bogert.

Elizabeth Bogert, b. September 19, 1714, was daughter of Claas Bogert, b. Bedford, L. I., 1668, and his second wife, Grietje (Margaret), daughter Jan Conselyea, and Phebe Schut, and widow of Johannes Van Tilburg, February 23, 1707. Son of

Jan (Jan Louwe) Bogert of Holland and Cornelia Everts came to America in the ship "Brindle Cow," April 16, 1663.

Cornelius Roosevelt, gentleman, was made freeman October 4, 1765. Widow Margaret Roosevelt lived at 15 John street for many years. She died February 7, 1821.

Their children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, as follows:

182+JOHANNES, bap. Aug. 22, 1753; m. Ann Beardsley.

183+CORNELIUS, bap. Oct. 29, 1755; m. 1st Catharine Van Alstyne,
2d, Alida Farquie.

184 ELIZABETH, bap. April 8, 1757; died young.

185 PETRUS, bap. Feb. 18, 1759; died young.

186+MARIA, bap, July 2, 1760; m. John Duffie.
(tweelingen.)

187 CORNELIA, bap. July 2, 1760; died young.

188 PETRUS, bap. Feb. 12, 1764.

189 ELIZABETH, bap. 16, Oct. 1765; died April 24, 1850.

190+ELBERT, bap. Oct. 28, 1767; m. Jane Curtenius.

81. JOHANNES or JOHN (Jacobus³⁰), bap. August 28, 1715, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, Merchant, Assistant Alderman, 1748-1767, made a "Freeman" October 4, 1737 (p. 207 Mem. Hist, N. Y., Vol. II.) "John Rosevelt was an 'enlisted man' in the Orange Company, militia, Second Regiment, Land and Bounty Rights." (N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 254.

"John Rosawelt, Captain, Oswago Rangers, an independent company of foot guard organized in 1775. They wore Blue coats, small round hats with a brass plate against the crown with the words on it 'Oswago Rangers.' All white under clothes, half gaiters and black garters." (Vol. XIII., Col. N. Y., p. 602.)

"John Rosevelt and others of the 1st Battalion waited on Congress, by authority from the said battalion, to offer the Congress their service to be taken into pay as minute men in this city, Feby 17, 1776" (p. 65 Col. Doc. Hist). "Therefore resolved that Col. P. Ten Broeck, Mr. Roosevelt, Mr. Yates and Mr. Hobart be a committee of war to whom the Continental Troops in this city may apply for such advice, direction or assistance as he may from time to time have occasion for from this Congress."

Mr. Roosevelt m. Anatje Luqueer of Long Island. The common ancestor of her family emigrated from Paris in 1657, settled in Bushwick, Long Island, where he, Jean Luquier, took oath of allegiance in 1687. He m., November 11, 1663, in New Amsterdam, Rachel Dirks. (Bergen's Kings Co., L. I.)

Mr. John Roosevelt graduated at Yale College in 1735.

Their daughter:

191+CATHARINE, m. Sept. 26, 1766, Abraham Van Ranst.

82. NICHOLAS (Jacobus³⁰), bap. October 13, 1717, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Freeman December 4, 1739. Married May 24, 1739, at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, Annatie Brestede, bap. January 25, 1716, daughter of

Johannes and Rebecka (Onkelbag) Brestede of New York City.

They were admitted to the church in 1764. He was a merchant in New York City.

Their son:

192+NICHOLAS, bap. Oct. 1, 1740, in Reformed Dutch Church of N.Y.;
m. Sarah Van Ranst.

83. HELENA (Jacobus³⁰), bap. October 11, 1719, m., in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, m., June 14, 1737, Andrew Barclay, after whom Barclay street, New York, was named. Merchant in New York City. Son of

Rev. Thomas Barclay of Albany, N. Y., and his wife, Anna Dorothea Dranger, daughter of Andrew Dranger, Schout by Nacht, the rank answering to the English Rear Admiral, in the Danish Navy, and his wife Gerritz, daughter of Levinus Van Schaik. Son of ? *see Barclays of N.Y.*

John Barclay, who emigrated to American, and his wife, Cornelia Van Schaick; Deputy Governor of New Jersey, d. 1731. Son of

Urie

Colonel David Barclay of Wrie, b. in Kirtounhill, 1610, d. October 12, 1686. Served many years in the Swedish Army. Made Colonel by King Charles I. He m., 24th December, 1647 or 1648, Lady Catherine Gordon, b. January, 1621, d. 1663. Daughter of

Hon. Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonstown, b. 14 May, 1580, d. 1656. Gentleman of Privy Chamber to King James VI. Married in London, 16 February, 1613, Louisa, b. December 20, 1597, only daughter of Rev. John Gordon, D. D., of Longorines and Dean of Salisbury. (See Pedigree below.). Son of

Alexander Gordon, Earl of Sutherland, d. 6 December, 1594, m., second, 13 December, 1573, Lady Jean Gordon, third daughter of George, Fourth Earl of Huntley, High Chancellor of Scotland, and the divorced wife of James, Earl of Bothwell. She died 14 May, 1629, aged 84. Son of

Sir John Gordon, Earl of Sutherland, Governor and Lieutenant of the kingdom, poisoned in 1567; m., second, Lady Helen, who was poisoned with her husband; daughter of John Stewart, Third Earl of Lennox, and widow of William Fifth, Earl of Erroll. Son of

Hon. Alexander Gordon, Master of Sutherland, d. v. p. 15 January, 1529, m. 1474, Lady Janet, daughter of Sir John Stewart,

Second Earl of Athol, son of Joan, Queen Dowager of Scotland, and her second husband, the Black Knight of Lorne Son of

Hon. Adam Gordon of Aboyne, and Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, daughter of John, Earl of Sutherland, a descendant of King Robert Bruce of Scotland. Son of

George Gordon m. Princess Janet Stewart, daughter of

James I., King of Scotland, murdered in 1437. He was a prisoner for 19 years. Married, 2 February, 1424, Lady Jane Beaufort. Son of

John Stewart, who changed his name and was crowned King of Scotland, under the title of Robert III. Son of

Robert Stewart, A. D. 1370, was under the name of Robert II. crowned King of Scotland. Son of

Walter Stewart, High Steward of Scotland, married Marjory, only daughter of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. Son of

John Stewart of Butc, Lord High Steward of Scotland; was one of the six Governors of the Kingdom during the controversy between Robert Bruce and John Balioll for the crown in 1292. Son of

Alexander Stewart. Son of

Walter Stewart, who was in the great fall of Largys, fought against the Danes, A. D. 1263. Son of

Alan Stewart, who went to the Holy Land with Robert, Duke of Normandy, A. D. 1099, where he behaved himself with much valor for the recovery of Jerusalem. (Americans of Royal Descent.)

Andrew Barclay's will was probated May 25, 1766.

Their children were:

193+CATHARINE BARCLAY, m. Augustus Van Cortlandt.

194 MARGARET BARCLAY, m. Sept. 7, 1773, Frederick Jay, of Bedford, L. I.; they left no issue.

195+SARAH ANN BARCLAY, m. Anthony Lispenard.

196+CHARLOTTE AMELIA BARCLAY, m. Richard Bayley.

197+ANNA DOROTHEA BARCLAY, m. Theophylact Bache.

198 THOMAS BARCLAY, b. July 3, 1737; d. in Nova Scotia without issue.

199 HENRY BARCLAY, d. without issue.

200 ANDREW BARCLAY, d. without issue.

201 JOHN BARCLAY, d. without issue.

202+JAMES BARCLAY, m. Mary Van Beverhout.

203 HELENA BARCLAY, m. Major Thomas Moncrief.

86. ISAAC (Jacobus³⁹), b. December 8th old style and 19th new style, 1726 (from family Bible). Baptized December 18, 1726, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., September 22, 1752, new style, Cornelia Hoffman, b. August 13, old style and 24 new style (from family Bible), 1734, at Kingston, N. Y., daughter of Colonel Martinus Hoffman and Tryntie, daughter of Robert and Cornelia (Roos) Benson. Son of

Nicholas Hoffman of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., and his wife Jannetje, daughter of Antonie Crispell, a Huguenot, and one of the patentees of New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Isaac Roosevelt was admitted freeman September 27, 1748. His business was that of sugar refining. He built the old sugar house, the first erected before the Revolution, and worked during the war and for forty years after. His store was originally on Wall street. His house faced on Queen street, now Pearl, in Franklin Square. Harper Bros. now own this property. On the rear of his house and in the center of the block was the old sugar house. On the 25th of April, 1772, he removed to St. George's Square, and he issued the following advertisement: "Isaac Roosevelt is removed from his house in Wall Street to the house of his late brother, Jacobus Roosevelt, Jr., deceased, near the Sugar house, and opposite to Mr. William Waltons, being on the north-west side of Queen Street, where his customers may be supplied as usual with double, middling and single refined loaf sugars, clarified, muscovado and other molasses, & etc."

The Chamber of Commerce was organized in 1768 and kept up by the resident merchants during the war. Isaac Roosevelt was one of its first members. (Mem. Hist. N. Y., p. 15, Vol III.) His name is found among the original incorporators of the first public hospital in New York, 1770.

Mr. Isaac Roosevelt enlisted as private in the Sixth Regiment, Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights: N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 250). He was elected April 22, 1775, a member of the Provincial Congress "On Sunday, April 23, 1775, at noon, a dusty, travel-stained horseman dashed into the city with the news of the affair at Lexington, in a twinkling copies of the dispatch he bore were posted at all places of public resort."

"On May the 1st, 1775, the following gentlemen were among those chosen a general committee for the county and city of New York in the present alarming crisis. 'Isaac Roosevelt, 'Nicholas Roosevelt,' at the same time chosen deputies of the other counties in the Provincial Congress, May 22. Isaac Roosevelt." (N. Y. Mem. Hist., Vol. II., p. 480.)

He was one of the most noted Whigs of the time. On the entry of the British he withdrew from the city. His sacrifices were rewarded by the confidence of his countrymen. Mr. Roose-

velt was one of the General Committee of One Hundred to take control of the government. He represented the city of New York in the convention at Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y., to form a constitution for this State, April 20, 1777, and of the New York convention at Poughkeepsie, June 18, 1788, to deliberate on the adoption of the Constitution of the United States.

The men of 1776 had found out long ago that to carry on war successfully money was needed, for they had to pay for powder alone £30 or £40 per 100 wt.; hence the last issue of paper money was soon drawn out of the treasury. About the same time New York applied to the Continental Congress for a loan of £45,000, which was refused, and the Committee of Safety, sitting during the adjournment of the Provincial Congress, ordered, January 6, 1776, that Isaac Roosevelt get an emission of paper money ready as quickly as possible. Delays, however, arose. March 5th the House adopted the report of the Committee for the issue of £55,000, 213,400 bills in denomination of 1-8, 1-6, 1-4, 1-3, 1-2, 2-3, 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, to be redeemed or sunk in three yearly installments, beginning March 1, 1779. (Mem. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV., p. 339.) The Bank of New York was established early in 1784, largely through the efforts of William Duer and General Alexander McDougall, who was its first president until his death on 8th June, 1786, when Mr. Roosevelt succeeded him. Mr. Roosevelt was State Senator, 1786-90.

The freeholders and freemen of the city met at the Exchange on March 6. On that day a Union flag with a red field was hoisted on the liberty pole, at 9 o'clock, when the people rallied in large numbers and marched to the Exchange, where they authorized the committee to nominate eleven deputies, for the sole purpose of choosing delegates to the General Congress, such election to be held April 25. The committee nominated deputies for the city and county of New York in the Provincial Congress. They were Philip Livingston, John Jay, James Duane, John Alsop, Isaac Low, Francis Lewis, Abraham Walton, Abraham Brasher, Alexander McDougall, Leonard Lispenard and Isaac Roosevelt. (Mem. Hist. N. Y., Vol. II., p. 443.)

THE FEDERAL TICKET.

To the Citizens of New York:

A number of your fellow citizens, deeply impressed with the importance of the crisis, and convinced that it is your and their interest at the present juncture, by men unequivocally attached to the establishment of a firm National Government, beg leave re-

spectfully to recommend to your support and choice the following persons as delegates to the convention:

John Jay,
John Sloss Hobart,
Richard Harrison,
Richard Morris,
James Duane,
Isaac Roosevelt,
Robert R. Livingston,
Alexander Hamilton,
Nicholas Low.

(Printed in "The Packet" throughout the Summer of 1788.)
New York State convention, called to meet at Poughkeepsie, June 17, 1788. Isaac Roosevelt was one of the seventeen State Senators under Governor Clinton.

In 1784 Mr. Roosevelt resumed his business of sugar refining, in partnership with his son, under the firm name of Isaac Roosevelt & Son. Mr. Roosevelt continued president of the bank until 1791, when he retired and was succeeded by Gulian Verplank. "He was the fourth President of the Society of the New York Hospital, 1790-1794. He died October, 1794, aged 68, beloved and honored as a tried, true and constant parent." (Chamber Commerce Rec.)

In the diary of General George Washington the following lines are written about Nov. 14, 1789: "Received an invitation to attend the funeral of Mrs. Roosevelt (the wife of a Senator of this State), but declined complying with it, first, because the propriety of accepting an invitation of this sort appeared to be very questionable, and secondly (though to do it in this instance might not be improper), because it might be difficult to discriminate in cases which might thereafter happen." (Mem. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III., p. 57.

"She departed this life on Fryday, 12 o'clock ye 13 Nove 1789 being then 55 years 2 ms and 19 days of age" (from family Bible in possession of John A. Roosevelt, Hyde Park, N. Y.).

Their children were:

204 ABRAHAM, "1753, August 13. Monday morning, one o'clock, our first son was borne, on Wednesday, ye 15th of do August was Baptized and named Abraham. Having for his Godfather and Godmother Jacobus Roosevelt and Catharine Roosevelt, who being his grandfather and mother."

"This our first son died in the Lord on Tuesday afternoon at four o'clock the second day of October in the same year, being seven weeks and one day old, and interred in the family vault in the New Dutch Church Yard.

- 205 MARTINUS, "1754, October 27, Sunday morning, ten o'clock our second son was borne, on Wednesday ye 30 do was Baptized and named Martinus. Having for his Godfather and Godmother his grandfather and grandmother Martinus and Trinitje Hoffman."
- "1755, September 20, Sunday night, 8 o'clock, this our second son died in the Lord, being eleven months and one day old, and interred in the family vault."
- 206 CATHARINE, "1756, July 28, Wednesday night twelve o'clock, our first daughter was borne. Wednesday ye 4, August was Baptized and named Catharine. Having for her Godfather and Godmother her grandfather and grandmother Jacobus and Catharine Roosevelt."
- "Died May 19, 1807 at her sister Cornelia (———) aged 50 years and 11 mos and 11 days and interred in the ———"
- 207 SARAH, "1758, November 18, Saturday night, eleven o'clock, our second daughter was borne. On Wednesday following was baptized in ye old Dutch Church by Domini Ritsma, and named Sarah, having for Godfather and Godmother Nicholas Hoffman and Helena Barclay."
- "1777, December 18. Thursday night, ten o'clock, this our second daughter departed this life after five days sickness being nineteen years and eleven months old, and as she died at Redhook in Dutchess County she was interred there in the family burying ground near her grandmother Hoffman."
- 208+JACOBUS or JAMES, "1760 January 10. Thursday morning, eleven o'clock, our third son was borne, on Wednesday 24 January was baptized in the old Dutch Church and named Jacobus, having for his Godfather and Godmother, Jacobs Roosevelt Jun'r and Mary Hoffman."
- 1st m. Nov. 15, 1786, Maria Eliza Walton; 2d. m. Catharine Eliza Barclay, No. 439; 3d. m. Harriet Howland.
- 208a CORNELIA, "1761, April 29. Wednesday afternoon, five o'clock our third daughter was borne, on Friday ye 22d May was baptized in our house by Dominie De Randes and named Cornelia, her grandfather and grandmother being witnesses. This our third daughter died in the Lord, on Monday morning at five o'clock ye first day of June Being three ——— days old and interred in the family vault."
- 209 MARIA, "1763, August 5. Fryday morning, Five o'clock, our fourth daughter was borne, on Wednesday ye 24 do, was Baptized in the Old Dutch Church by Domini Ritsma and named Maria. Witnesseth by And^w Barclay and Maria Hoffman."
- She married on Monday evening ye 8 day of May 1786 to Richard Varick, Recorder of the City of New York."
- Col. Richard Varick born March 25, 1753 was the son of Dirk Varick. He was a prominent Lawyer in New York City. Col. in the Revolutionary Army. Recorder of New York City. Mayor 1789-1800. President of the Society of Cincinnati. He died July 30, 1831. She died July 19, 1841. They are buried in the

rear of the church in Hackensack, N. J. They left no surviving children.

- 210 MARTIN, "1765, May 22 on Wednesday morning two o'clock our fourth son was borne, and on Wednesday the 5th of June he was Baptized by Dominie Laidley, in the old Dutch Church and named Martin. Godfather Anthony Hoffman Jr, Godmother Elizabéth Syms, widow of Peter Roosevelt Dec'sd."

"1781, Sept. 19 on Wednesday night 11 o'clock this my son departed this life after a lingrin disorder of about 2 months when at Colledge at Princeton, where he was interred in the Burial ground of the Presbyterian Church being 16 years 3 months and 14 days old.

- 211+CORNELIA, "1767, April 27, on Monday at 12 o'clock our fifth daughter was borne, and on Wednesday ye 13th day of May was baptized by Domini De Ronda in the old Dutch Church, and named Cornelia. Godfather Martinus Hoffman, Godmother Alida Livingston wife of do. Hoffman."

"She married on Wednesday ye 16th January 1786 to Doctor Benjamin Kissam."

- 212 HELENA, "1768, August 30, on Tuesday at 2 o'clock in the morning our sixth daughter was borne, and on Sunday evening ye 4 of September she was baptized by Domini De Ronde in the new Dutch Church and named Helena.

Godfather James Barclay, Godmother Sarah Ogden wife of Nicholas Hoffman."

"1796, September 7—Died of a lingering disorder, she bore with exemplary resignation and patience, was interred in the family vault."

88. SARAH (Jacobus³⁰), bap. December 9, 1730, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., on the 29th day of September, 1750, Charles Crommelin; his second wife.

She d. before June 27, 1775, the date of her father's will.

Their children were:

- 214 CHARLES CROMMELIN, bap. July 17, 1751, in the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; dled young.

- 215+JAMES CROMMELIN, bap. April 11, 1753; m. Julia ———

89. PETER (Jacobus³⁰), bap. in October, 1732, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., November 14, 1753, at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, Elizabeth Brinckerhoff, daughter of Joris and Mary (Van Durszen) Brinckerhoff of New York City. Mr. Peter Roosevelt m., second, on the 11th of May, 1762, Elizabeth Vreelenhuesen. (Mar. License, Vol. VI., p. 155, N. Y. C.) The baptismal record of her child gives her name as Elizabeth Sims. Family records give her name as the widow of Rev. Theodore Frelinghaus of Albany.

Mr. Roosevelt died about one month after his marriage of scarlet fever. Mrs. Roosevelt m. for her third husband (Mar. License N. Y., XVI, 222) William Lupton, a British officer. They left issue, who were brought up by Peter Roosevelt, No. 217.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Roosevelt were:

216 ELIZABETH, *hap.* Oct. 30, 1754, in the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; died young.

By second marriage:

217 PETER, *hap.* April 20, 1763 in the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. Judith Hallett, widow of Goodwin. They left no issue. "Peter and Judith Roosevelt of Newton, L. I., were communicants at Grace Church, Jamaica, L. I., in 1793-6. (*Hist. Grace Ch. Jamaica, L. I., 1880.*) He died *Jul. 27, 1833*

91. ADOLPHUS (Jacobus³⁰), *hap.* October 22, 1735, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, was admitted to the church in 1750. He m. Elizabeth Dekker or Decker. They resided in the West Indies.

Adolphus Roosevelt and Elizabeth Dekker, his wife, were witnesses to the baptism of Margrita de Peyster, No. 159, on the 13th of March, 1774, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York.

He died in the West Indies.

Their children were:

218 CATHARINE, m. J. Amory and left one son and one daughter in the West Indies.

219 SARAH, m. Jan De Witt. They resided in England.

92. CHRISTOPHER (Jacobus³⁰), *hap.* December 24, 1739, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., September 25, 1769, in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York (M. L., Vol. XV., p. 43), Mary Duryea, *hap.* June 26, 1751, in New York, daughter of Jacob Duryea, m. March 21, 1747, Sarah Nostrandt. He was a Bolster in New York. Will proved August 19, 1793. Son of

Jacob Duryea (Joosten), *hap.* November 21, 1686, m. Catrina Polhemius. He d. in 1758.

Son of Joost Duryea.

Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt were admitted to the church in 1769. He died in 1772. Mrs. Mary Roosevelt m., second, November 5, 1780, Thomas Stagg of New York City, in the Reformed Dutch Church. (M. L., Vol. XXX., p. 88.)

The only child of Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt was:

220+JACOBUS or JAMES C., *hap.* Nov. 11, 1770, in the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. Catharine Byvanck.

94. HELENA LOW (Rachel Roosevelt³³), bap. January 9, 1722, in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York; m., December 2, 1742, Henry Kip, b. December 11, 1718, son of Jacobus and Cathalina (De Hart) Kip. She died November 4, 1798.

Their children were:

221 RACHEL KIP.

222 HENRY KIP.

223 JOHN KIP.

224 JACOBUS KIP.

225 PETER KIP.

226 JACOBUS KIP.

227 CATHARINE KIP.

228 CORNELIUS KIP.

95. MARGARIETA LOW (Rachel Roosevelt³³), bap. July 4, 1725, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; married Cornelius Low.

Their son was:

229 JOHN LOW.

101. JOHANNES LOW (Rachel Roosevelt³³), bap. in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, July 3, 1737; m., 1758, Susannah Bourdet.

Their son was:

230 JUDITH LOW.

231 PETER LOW.

232 RACHEL LOW.

233 JUDITH LOW.

234 SAMUEL LOW.

235 JOHN LOW.

102. RACHEL LOW (Rachel Roosevelt³³), bap. December 30, 1739, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., 1757, Cornelius Clopper.

Their children were:

236 ELIZABETH CLOPPER, bap. Dec. 19, 1758, in Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.

237 JOHN CLOPPER.

134. SAMUEL PROVOOST (Eva Rutgers³⁴), b. February 26, bap. February 28, 1742, in New York City. Was one of the first graduates of King's College (now Columbia), 1758, which was then a frame building located in Trinity churchyard. In 1761 he went to England, entered St. Peter's College, Cambridge,

and graduated and was admitted to Episcopal orders. He m., at Cambridge, June 8, 1766, Miss Maria Bousfield, the daughter of Thomas Bousfield of Land Lakes, near Cork, Ireland. Rev. Samuel Provoost then returned to New York, and was assistant minister of Trinity Church from December, 1766, to 1770, when he removed to a farm in Columbia County, N. Y. In 1784 he was chosen rector of Trinity Church, New York, and June 13, 1786, was elected the first Bishop of New York. February 4, 1787, he was consecrated Bishop at Lambeth Palace, and returned to New York, April 8. He was appointed a regent of the University of New York in 1784, chaplain to Congress in 1785 and to the United States Senate in 1789. Trustee of Columbia College, 1787. He received the degree of D. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1786. Resigned rectorship of Trinity Church, September 8, 1800. Resigned Bishopric, September 3, 1801. He died suddenly September 6, 1815. His wife died in August, 1799.

(See p. 1, Vol. 17-18, N. Y. G. & B. Rec., for his arms, picture and memorial.)

Their children were:

- 250 SUSANNA ELIZABETH PROVOOST, m. 1st, July 19, 1798, George Rapalje; b. Aug. 9, 1771, Lawyer, d. 1835; no children; m. 2d., Dr. Julian Xavier Charbet, he d. 1859.
- 251 MARIA PROVOOST, m. April 8, 1793, Cadwallader D. Colden, son of David and Ann (Willet) Colden; she d. May 10, 1837. See Vol. IV., p. 179, N. Y. Gene. and Biog. Rec.)
- 252 BENJAMIN BONSFIELD PROVOOST, b. Dec. 22, 1776; m. Jan. 19, 1803, Nellie French of Middle-Brook, N. J. They removed to Cherry Valley, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 16, 1841; she d. Springfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1863, and left issue.
- 253 JOHN PROVOOST, d. July 9, 1800.

142. PETRUS DE REIMER (Cathrina Roosevelt⁶⁶), bap. January 28, 1739, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Goldsmith, New York, Albany, Hyde Park, N. Y. Married, May 10, 1763, Elsie Babbington, b. August 5, 1744, daughter of Samuel Babbington.

Petrus De Reimer d. October 2, 1814, in Poughkeepsie. Mrs. De Reimer d. October 19, 1810.

Their children were:

- 290 PETER STEINWYCK DE REIMER, bap. Jan. 30, 1765; m.
- 291 MARY DE REIMER, bap. July 11, 1766; unmarried.
- 292+SAMUEL BABBINGTON DE REIMER, bap. July 7, 1768; m. Hester Anthony.
- 293 CATHARINE ROOSEVELT DE REIMER, bap. Jan. 6, 1770; m. Rev. Cornelius Brouwer.
- 294 ANNE DE REIMER, bap. March 18, 1773; d. July 23, 1776.

295 ELSIE ROOSEVELT DE REIMER, bap. Jan. 5, 1775; d. July 26, 1776.

296+ELSIE DE REIMER, bap. May 3, 1777; m. James Sleight.

297 SARAH DE REIMER, bap. Aug. 16, 1781; m. George W. Cooke.

298 MARTHA DE REIMER, bap. May 23, 1785; m. Robert G. Livingston.

148. NICHOLAS (Nicholas⁶⁸), bap. October 11, 1758, in New York City. Resided in Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. Betsey English, and had:

300 JOHN.

301 BETSEY.

302 GEORGE.

303+SOLOMON, b. Nov. 17, 1778; m. 1st, Elizabeth Wiley; 2d., Hester Ann Smith.

304 RUFUS.

305+JACOB, married.

150. JOHANNES DE PEYSTER (Margaret Roosevelt⁶⁹), bap. May 2, 1731, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., September 14, 1769, in Reformed Dutch Church of New York, Elizabeth Herring.

Their children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York.

310 WILLIAM DE PEYSTER, bap. July 22, 1770.

311+ELIZABETH DE PEYSTER, bap. Feb. 23, 1772; m. W. O. Champ-
lin.

312 MARGRITA DE PEYSTER, bap. March 13, 1774; m. Gerard De
Peyster, No. 346.

151. HEYLTJE DE PEYSTER (Margaret Roosevelt⁶⁹), bap. January 17, 1733, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., April 12, 1754, Beekman Van Beuren, b. November 5, 1732. Physician in New York City until the Revolution. He was the son of Dr. Jan or Johannes Van Beuren of Amsterdam, and Maryken Meyer.

They had:

313 MARGARITA VAN BEUREN, bap. Sept. 12, 1755. (N. Y. Gene.
and Biog. Rec. Vol. IX, p. 10.)

He m., second, Dec. 25, 1755, Elizabeth Gilbert, daughter of William and Maria (Van Zandt) Gilbert. Dr. Van Beuren died about 1800. He m., third, Miss Verlandt, and had:

314 JOHANNES VAN BEUREN, bap. Oct. 16, 1757.

315 WILLIAM VAN BEUREN, bap. Nov. 22, 1758; died young.

316 MARIA VAN BEUREN, bap. Jan. 27, 1760; died young.

317 MARIA VAN BEUREN, bap. April 29, 1764.

- 318 BEEKMAN VAN BEUREN, bap. Feb. 9, 1766.
 319 WILLIAM VAN BEUREN, bap. Nov. 15, 1767.
 320 HENDRIKUS VAN BEUREN, bap. July 30, 1769.
 321 CATHRINA VAN BEUREN, bap. Aug. 4, 1771; died young.
 322 CATHRINA VAN BEUREN, bap. April 14, 1773.

152. WILLIAM DE PEYSTER (Margaret Roosevelt⁶⁹), bap. February 16, 1735, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., April 12, 1754, Elizabeth Brasier. He m., second, March 26, 1773, Christina Dally.

Their children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York.

- 223 WILLIAM DE PEYSTER, bap. Sept. 14, 1755.
 324 ABRAHAM DE PEYSTER, bap. June 14, 1758.
 325 ELIZABETH DE PEYSTER, bap. Nov. 8, 1761.
 326 ABRAHAM DE PEYSTER, bap. Aug. 10, 1763.
 327 JOHANNES,
 328 ELIZABETH (Twins) DE PEYSTER, bap. July 17, 1765.
 329 MARGARETA DE PEYSTER, bap. May 3, 1767.
 330 GERHARDUS DE PEYSTER, bap. Sept. 17, 1769.
 331 NICHOLAS
 332 PHILIP, (twins) DE PEYSTER, bap. Feb. 23, 1772.

153. GERARD DE PEYSTER (Margaret Roosevelt⁶⁹), bap. November 2, 1737, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m. March 3, 1762, in New York, Elizabeth Rutgers. See No. 122.

Their son:

- 333 WILLIAM DE PEYSTER, bap. June 14, 1764.

154. NICHOLAS DE PEYSTER (Margaret Roosevelt⁶⁹), bap. March 16, 1740, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., December 23, 1762, Jane Johnson.

Their children were:

- 334 JORIS DE PEYSTER, bap. May 6, 1764.
 335 WILLIAM DE PEYSTER, bap. Sept. 22, 1765; died young.
 336 SARAH DE PEYSTER, bap. Feb. 14, 1768.
 337 MARGARITHA DE PEYSTER, bap. Oct. 8, 1769.

Nicholas De Peyster m., second, Frances De Key, daughter of Thomas and Christian (Duncan) De Key, and had:

- 338 WILLIAM DE PEYSTER, bap. Aug. 8, 1773.
 339 NICHOLAS DE PEYSTER, bap. Oct. 15, 1775.
 340 JANE DE PEYSTER, b. Sept. 3; bap. Oct. 3, 1784.
 340a WILLIAM DE PEYSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1790, bap. Jan. 19, 1791.

156. JACOBUS or JAMES DE PEYSTER (Margaret Roosevelt⁶⁸), bap. February 27, 1745, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m. Ann De Peyster.

Their child was:

346 GERARD DE PEYSTER, bap. March 13, 1774; m. Margaret De Peyster. (See No. 312.)

164. CORNELIUS (Oliver⁷³), bap. March 24, 1749, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m. Miss Wilton.

It is said that Cornelius Roosevelt m. again, but no further records are found.

Their child was:

347+THOMAS WILTON, b. April 26, 1781, in New York City; m. Betsey Cook.

165. MARGRITA ROOSEVELT (Oliver⁷³), bap. September 18, 1751, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York City; m. on the 14th of July, 1773, John Cozine, counselor-at-law in New York City, in 1776.

Their children were:

348 JOHN COZINE.

349 MARGARET COZINE.

168. OLIVER (Oliver⁷³), bap. in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, August 15, 1759; m. in New York City, May the 6th, 1780, Rebecca Taylor. (M. L. N. Y. C., XXIX, p. 45.)

Their child was:

350 ELIZABETH, b. 1782.

171. JOHANNES (Jacobus⁷⁷), bap. January 16, 1751, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m. Mary Schuyler.

Their children were baptized at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, as follows:

355 JOHN J., died unmarried.

356 JAMES, b. April 26; bap. May 15, 1785; lost at sea.

357 ANN, b. Dec. 22; bap. Dec. 27, 1787.

358 MARY, b. Sept. 28; bap. Oct. 14, 1789; m. William De Peyster.

176. JACOBUS, JAMES J. (Jacobus⁷⁷), bap. October 25, 1759, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Mr. Roosevelt started in the hardware business as early as 1797, in Maiden Lane, No. 102. The business continued under the firm name of James Roosevelt & Son

until 1824. Mr. James J. Roosevelt lived at 99 Maiden Lane, and afterwards 45 Broadway. He "gave his services without reward as Commissary to the Continental Army during the entire War of Independence." (Empire State S. A. R. Register, 1899, p. 528: Nat. Cyclopaedia of Am. Biography: Old Merchants of N. Y.) Mr. Roosevelt m., 1793, Maria Van Schaack, b. December 23, 1773, daughter of Cornelius and Angeltie (Yates) Van Schaack.

Mrs. Roosevelt d. February 3, 1845, in New York City.

Mr. Roosevelt d. August 13, 1840, in New York City.

Their children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, as follows:

- 359+CORNELIUS VAN SCHAACK, b. Jan. 30; bap. April 1, 1794; m. Margaret Barnhill.
 360+JAMES JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1795; bap. April 6, 1796; m. Cornelia Van Ness.
 361 NICHOLAS, b. July 1, 1798; bap. Dec. 24, 1798; d. in 1828, unmarried.
 362+CATHARINE ANGELICA, b. Jan. 3, 1803; m. Michael Burke.
 363+WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 11, 1806; m.
 364 ALFRED, b. June 16, 1811; d. August 13, 1823.

MEMORANDA.

Maria Van Schaack, b. December 23, 1773, daughter of Cornelius Van Schaack of Kinderhook, N. Y., bap. 13 September, 1734, d. March 18, 1797, and his second wife, m. December 1, 1772, Angelica Yates (M. L. N. Y. C., Vol. XIX, p. 138).

Cornelius Van Schaack of Kinderhook, N. Y., b. October 11, 1705, d. October 31, 1776., m., October 6, 1725, Lydia Van Dyck. She d. May, 1786.

Emanuel Van Schaack of Kinderhook, N. Y., member of Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, N. Y., January 8, 1699; m. Margarita Wyngart.

Goosen Gerritsen, Commissary of Albany, m. Annetje Lievens, July 30, 1857. (N. Y. Calendar of Wills, p. 443.)

177. HELENA ROOSEVELT (Jacobus⁷¹), bap. August 19, 1761, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m., December 24, 1786, in the First Presbyterian Church of New York, John Ray, Esq. In Colonel Malcolm's regiment of Continentals, mustered in 1777. Mr. Ray was also trustee of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray had three children. After Mr. Ray's death Mrs. Ray married, second, Mr. Mowers.

The children by first marriage were:

- 365 JOHN RAY, who died unmarried.
 366 ELSIE RAY, m. John Lott.
 367 JAMES RAY, d. unmarried.

178. MARIA ROOSEVELT (Jacobus⁷⁷), bap. June 10, 1763, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m. James Alexander Provoost, b. (No. 138), son of John and Eve (Rutgers) Provoost, No. 54.

Their children were:

368+MARY PROVOOST, m. Alexander Robertson or Robinson.

369 CATHARINE.

180. NICHOLAS (Jacobus⁷⁷), bap. December 27, 1767, in New York City. "Was carefully educated. His connection with the invention of the Vertical steamboat paddle wheels is best described by John H. B. Latrobe, in his 'Lost Chapter on the History of the Steamboat' (Batlimore, 1871). Mr. Latrobe's investigations show that, soon after the evacuation of New York by the British, Roosevelt returned to New York from Esopus, where he then resided, and where he had made a small wooden boat, across which was an axle projecting over the sides with paddles at the ends, made to revolve by a tight cord wound around its middle by the reaction of hickory and whalebone springs. In New York he engaged in manufacturing and inventing; subsequently he became interested in the Schuyler copper mines in New Jersey, on the Passaic river, and from a model of Josiah Hornblower's atmospheric machine completed a similar one, built engines for various purposes, and constructed those for the water works of Philadelphia. He was also at the same time under contract to erect rolling works and supply the government with copper drawn and rolled for six 74-gun ships. In 1797, with Robert Livingston and John Stevens, he agreed to build a boat on joint account, for which the engines were to be constructed by Roosevelt, and the propelling agency was to be planned by Livingston. This experiment failed, the speed attained being only equivalent to about three miles an hour in still water. On September 6, 1798, Roosevelt had fully described to Livingston a vertical wheel, which he earnestly recommended. This is the first practical suggestion of the combination that made steam navigation a commercial success, although four years later Robert Fulton believed that chains and floats were alone to be relied on. Livingston, however, had replied to Roosevelt's proposition on October 28, 1798, that 'vertical wheels are out of the question.' But in the Spring of 1802, Livingston having communicated Roosevelt's plans to Fulton, they adopted the former's view, and in January of the next year launched a boat that was propelled by Roosevelt's vertical wheels. Roosevelt in the meantime became greatly embarrassed financially, the government failed to fulfill its contract with

him, and he was unable to put his plans in operation. In 1809 he associated himself with Fulton in the introduction of steamboats on the western waters, and in 1811 he built and navigated the "New Orleans," the pioneer boat that descended the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, from Pittsburg to New Orleans in fourteen days, he having previously descended both rivers in a flat boat to obtain information. In July, 1815, he applied to the Legislature of the United States for protection as the inventor of vertical wheels, for which he had obtained letters-patent from the United States in December, 1814. The Legislature, after discussion, decided that 'it was inexpedient to make any special provision in connection with the matter in controversy before the body,' and there the matter rested. Roosevelt's papers came into the possession of Richard S. Cox, his executor, from whom they were obtained, in 1828, and from these, with others from the papers of Chancellor Livingston, a case was prepared and submitted to Roger B. Taney, which had been already submitted to William Wirt, and, both opinions being favorable, a suit was about to be begun, when the consideration of the great expense involved in its prosecution caused the whole matter to be abandoned.

"Roosevelt had by this time retired from active life, residing with his family in Skaneateles, Cayuga County, N. Y.

"In the case submitted for Mr. Wirt's opinion it is said that Fulton never made oath to the application for a patent for vertical wheels over the sides; and that the application itself was signed by another person—a statement that would seem to be corroborated to a great extent by Fulton's own account of his invention in an interview with B. H. Latrobe on February 7, 1809, when the latter was endeavoring to bring about what subsequently took place—a connection between Fulton and Roosevelt in regard to the introduction of steamboats on the western waters. 'I have no pretensions,' said Fulton, 'to be the first inventor of the steamboat. Hundreds of others have tried it and failed. Neither do I pretend to the right to navigate steamboats, except in New York. . . . That to which I claim an exclusive right is the so proportioning the boat to the power of the engine and the velocity with which the wheels of the boat, or both, move with the maximum velocity attainable by the power, and the construction of the whole machine.' In the same conversation Mr. Fulton said: 'As to Mr. Roosevelt, I regard him as a noble-minded, intelligent man, and would do anything to serve him that I could.'" (Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography*, Vol. V., pp. 317-318.)

Mr. Roosevelt m., November 15, 1808, Miss Lydia Latrobe, the only daughter of John Henry Latrobe, the noted engineer-architect of the Capitol at Washington, D. C. Descendant of

Henry Boneval de la Trobe, a Huguenot refugee in the service of William, Prince of Orange, who was wounded at the battle of Boyne.

Mr. Roosevelt d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., July 30, 1854.

Their children were:

- 370 HENRY LATROBE, b. 1812; removed to Charleston, S. C., and d. unmarried.
 371+SAMUEL, b. Dec. 9, 1813; m. Mary Jane Horton. *Ans.*
 372+ROSETTA MARK, m. Russel Fitch.
 373 MARY LOUISE, deceased.
 374+LYDIA ELIZA, m. Montgomery Schuyler.
 375 JULIA ADELINE, deceased.
 376 ELLEN ANN MARIA, deceased.
 377 LOUIS SELLEW, deceased.
 378 JAMES NICHOLAS, deceased.

182. JOHANNES or JOHN (Cornelius⁷⁹), bap. August 22, 1753, in New York City; m. Ann Beardsley.

Their children were:

- 379 JOHN, m. Mary Willis.
 380 ANNA, m. Bogardus.
 381 MARIA, m. June 22, 1797, Dr. Robert Merrite at the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.
 382 MARGARET, m. Stephen N. Hunt.
 383 JOHN R.
 384 ADELINE L., m. James Wilson.
 385 LAVINIA ANN, m. James Wilkins.
 386+CORNELIUS J., bap. July 30, 1775; m. Anna Lockwood.

183. CORNELIUS C. (Cornelius⁷⁹), bap. October 29, 1755, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; grocer, merchant, New York City; Assistant Alderman, 1785-6-7; Alderman, 1795 until 1801; member of Assembly in 1803. "Mr. Roosevelt was Director of the Westchester Turnpike Road in 1800 and a member of the Corporation to establish a turnpike Corporation for improving the road from East Chester to Bryam, passed 7 Apl. 1800." Chapter CXXI. (Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., p. 143.)

Mr. Roosevelt m., first, Alida Fargie, daughter of Winter Fargie, captain in the British Army, who m., May 25, 1757, Eve Holland, bap. June 27, 1736, daughter of Hon. Edw. Holland, bap., Albany, N. Y., September 7, 1702. Mcht. Alderman, 1728, Mayor Albany 1733-1741, Mayor of New York 1747-56-57, member Colonial Council, 1754-6, m. Magdalena Bayeux, b. July 22, 1706, d. March 29, 1737. He d. 1756. Son of Captain Henry Holland, b. 1665, lieutenant 1699, captain August 5, 1704, of an independent company of Fusilcers, stationed at Albany, N. Y.; m. Jenny Sehly. He d. in 1732.

Mr. Roosevelt m., second, Tryntje or Catharine Van Alstynce, bap. 24 June, 1752, in New York City, daughter of Matthews and Sarah Theresia (Lynch) Van Alstynce of New York.

Mr. Roosevelt d. February, 1814, aged 58.

The children by first marriage, baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York were:

387 HENRY BOLAND, b. June 9; bap. June 27, 1784.

388+ELIZA, b. Jan. 9; bap. March 26, 1786; m. Walter Evertsen, James W. Stephens.

389 CORNELIUS, b. May 22; bap. June 18, 1787.

The children by 2d marriage were baptized in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y.

390 SARAH, b. March 30, 1790; bap. April 21, 1790; m. Alexander Pyke; left one daughter unmarried.

390a CORNELIUS MASON, b. May 25, 1791; bap. June 26, 1791; mid-shipman, Nov. 15, 1809; resigned March 5, 1810. (Army and Navy Register, Hamersley, 1888.)

391 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19; bap. April 3, 1792.

391a ELIZA, b. Feb. 6; bap. April 7, 1793.

392 HELEN THERESIA, b. Nov. 10; bap. Dec. 27, 1795; d. Sept. 7, 1798.

186. MARIA ROOSEVELT (Cornelius⁷⁹), bap. July 2, 1760, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York; m. John Duffie, b. December 14, 1763, son of Duncan and Maria (Thomson) Duffie. Mr. John Duffie was in the grocery business with his brother-in-law, Cornelius C. Roosevelt.

Mr. Duffie d. July 8, 1808. Mrs. Duffie d. May 17, 1821.

Their children were:

393 MARIA CAROLINE DUFFIE, m. Dec. 20, 1787, Col. W. W. Todd and had a numerous family. (See Todd Gen. by R. H. Greene, 1867.)

394 MARGARET DUFFIE, died unmarried.

395+CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT DUFFIE, b. March 31, 1789; m. Helena Blecker.

396+MATILDA DUFFIE, m. Gerard De Peyster.

397 CORNELIA DUFFIE, died unmarried.

398 JANE ANTOINETTE DUFFIE, m. 1st, Niles R. Burke; 2d, Isaac Gibson. They died without issue.

399 JOHN HENRY DUFFIE, died young.

190. ELBERT (Cornelius⁷⁹), b. October 9, bap. October 28, 1767, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York.

Mr. Roosevelt removed to Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y. Married, December 29, 1794, in the Reformed Dutch Church of

New York, Jane Curtenius, b. December 22, 1770, daughter of Peter Theobaldus Curtenius, Commissary General with the rank of Colonel, under the Provincial Congress, who fought throughout the Revolutionary War. He m. Miss Goelet. He d. in 1798, of yellow fever. He was buried in the Middle Dutch Church of New York, where the post-office now stands. His remains were removed in 1817 to Beechwood Cemetery in New Rochelle, N. Y. (Old Mchts. of N. Y.)

Mrs. Roosevelt d. January 31, 1846. Mr. Roosevelt d. in 1857. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt were:

- 400 PETER CURTENIUS, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. unmarried, Dec. 29, 1891.
- 401 ELBERT JONES, b. Sept. 12, 1797; d. unmarried, June 7, 1885.
- 402 HENRY, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. July 29, 1828, Eliza Louisa Champlin. No. 622. No issue; daughter of W. O. and Elizabeth S. (De Peyster) Champlin. No. 311; d. Nov. 6, 1848.
- 403+WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 14, 1802; m. 1st, Mary A. Swift; 2d, Jane M. Young.
- 404 CLINTON, b. Nov. 3, 1804; d. unmarried, Aug. 1, 1898.
- 405 JANE ELIZA, b. Oct. 13, 1807; d. unmarried, Dec. 4, 1892.
- 406 MARY, b. July 10, 1810; d. June 13, 1822.
- 407 ISAAC, b. Nov. 27, 1812; d. Sept. 30, 1856.

191. CATHERINE ROOSEVELT (Johannes⁸¹), m. September 26, 1766, in New York City (M. L., Vol. X, p. 107), Abraham Van Ranst.

Their children were:

- 408 CATHARINE VAN RANST, bap. Jan. 10, 1768, at the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. Mr. Van Alst and had John Van Alst.
- 409 JOHN ROOSEVELT VAN RANST, m. twice, and left issue by both.
- 410 ABRAHAM VAN RANST, m. and left issue.

192. NICHOLAS (Nicholas⁸²), bap. October 1, 1740, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Assistant Alderman in New York City, 1748 to 1762; Alderman, 1763 to 1767; m. December 15, 1761, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York (M. L., Vol. V., p. 281). Sarah Van Ranst, probably daughter of Cornelius and Catharine (Canon) Van Ranst of New York City.

Their child was:

- 411 JACOBUS or JAMES NICHOLAS, bap. July 4, 1764, in the Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; wit. Cornelius Van Ranst, Cath. Canon; m. Oct. 21, 1787 at Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; Sarah Van Ranst, bap. June 13, 1771, at Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; daughter of Cornelius Van Ranst who m. April 26, 1769 at Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y., Cathrina Duryea; wit. to Sarah Van Ranst bap. were: Jakob Durije, Sara Noordstrand, Cathrina de Lanoy. They died without issue.

193. CATHARINE BARCLAY (Helena Roosevelt⁸³), Marriage bond dated 8th November, 1763, New York, to Augustus Van Cortlandt of Yonkers (p. 71, Vol. V, N. Y. G. B. Rec.).

Their children were:

- 412 HELENA VAN CORTLANDT, b. 1768; m. James Morris; d. 1812.
413+ANNE VAN CORTLANDT, b. 1766; m. Henry White.

195. SARAH ANN BARCLAY (Helena Roosevelt⁸³), m. December 10, 1764, Anthony Lisperard, bap. December 8, 1742, in New York City Reformed Dutch Church. Son of Leonard and Alice (Rutgers) Lisperard.

"Mr. Anthony Lisperard was proprietor of extensive breweries and mills on the Greenwich road, near the foot of the street now called Canal street. It is said he was captain of the Militia at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, and sided with the colonies against the British." (Vol. XXIV, p. 113, N. Y. G. & B. Rec.)

Lisperard street, New York, was named after Mr. Anthony Lisperard. His father, Leonard, was b. December 14, 1715; m., 1741, Alice Rutgers, daughter of Anthony and Cornelia (——) Rutgers. She inherited one-third of Rutgers farm, which was a portion of a landed estate and extensive grant of which Anthony Rutgers had received from King George II. Leonard Lisperard was a Deputy to the Revolutionary Congress, March 22 to July 8, 1775. Regent University of Kings. Enlisted at the time of Lexington alarm and marched to Boston. He entertained General George Washington, June 15, 1775. He was son of Anthony and Elizabeth (De Klyne) Lisperard.

Anthony Lisperard, b. October 31, 1683, m., November 7, 1705, Elizabeth Hujgens de Klyne, daughter of Leonard and granddaughter of Barrensten Huygens de Klyne of New York. She was bap. March 29, 1688. Anthony Lisperard d. August 16, 1755, and was the son of Antone L'Espenard and his wife Abeltie, who left France for America in 1669. (By Chas. W. Darling, Am. Cores. Sec'y Oneida Hist. Soc., Utica, N. Y., 1893.)

Their children were:

- 415 THOMAS LISPENARD, died unmarried.
416 ANTHONY LISPENARD, died in 1806; unmarried.
417 ALICE LISPENARD, died unmarried in 1836.
418+LEONARD LISPENARD, m. Anna Dorothy Bache, No. 431.
419+HELENA ROOSEVELT LISPENARD, m. Paul Richard Bache, No. 432.
420+SARAH LISPENARD, m. Alexander L. Stewart.

196. CHARLOTTE AMELIA BARCLAY (Helena R.⁸³), b. 1760, m. June 16, 1778, for his second wife, Dr. Richard Bayley, b. at Fairfield, Ct., about 1744, son of Wm. Bayley of

Hoddeston, Hertfordshire, Eng., and Susanna, daughter of Wm. Le Compte and Anne Besley (Baird's Hist. of the Huguenot Emigration to Am., Vol. II., p. 75).

Dr. Richard Bayley m., first, in 1767, Catharine, daughter of the Rev. Richard and Mary (Bayrux) Charlton, and left two daughters. He was the first professor of anatomy of Columbia College, and was the originator of the New York system of quarantine laws. Bayley arms: Argent, three torteaux, two and one, a chief gules. Crest: Out of a coronet flory Or. a nag's head, argent maned of the first. (Visitation of Hertfordshire, 1572.)

She died September 1, 1805. He died August 17, 1801.

The children of Charlotte Amelia and Dr. Richard Bayley were:

- 420a CHARLOTTE AMELIA BAYLEY, b. 1779; m. 1798, William Craig; d. July 22, 1805.
 421+RICHARD BAYLEY, b. Aug. 7, 1781; m. Cathrine White, No. 824.
 422 ANDREW BARCLAY BAYLEY, died unmarried.
 423 WILLIAM BAYLEY, married and had son William, who died in Mobile, Ala., in 1836, age 20.
 424 MARY FITCH BAYLEY, m. Sir Robert Bunch of the Bahamas; she died Nov. 8, 1830.
 425+GUY CARLETON BAYLEY, b. 1786; m. Grace Roosevelt, No. 443.
 426 HELEN BAYLEY, b. June 10, 1790; m. Samuel Craig.

197. ANNA DOROTHEA BARCLAY (Helena Roosevelt⁸³), m. Theophylact Bcahe.

Their children were:

- 431 ANNA DOROTHY BACHE, m. Leonard Lispenard, No. 418.
 432 PAUL RICHARD BACHE, m. Helena Roosevelt Lispenard, No. 419.

202. JAMES BARCLAY (Helena Roosevelt⁸³), graduate 1766, King's College. He enlisted as a New Jersey Volunteer in the cause of the King, was taken prisoner on Staten Island, in 1777, and sent to Trenton by the Americans. Married Mary Van Beverhout.

Their daughter.

- 439+CATHARINE ELIZA BARCLAY, bap. April 22, 1783; m. James Roosevelt, No. 208. (For children see No. 208.)

208. JAKOBUS or JAMES (Isaac⁸⁶), b. January 10, bap. January 23, 1760, in New York City. Merchant, New York City.

He started in business at 333 Pearl street, near Peck Slip, before 1800, and for years later business was still being conducted at the same place, under the firm of C. J. & H. Roosevelt. He was Alderman in 1809. Assemblyman, 1796-7.

He m., first November 15, 1786, in New York, Maria Eliza Walton, b. March 15, 1769, daughter of Admiral Gerard Walton, who d. in 1821. (Old Merchants of N. Y., Walter Barrett, 1863.) She d. Friday, 23d March, 1810, aged 41 years. "In her death her husband and children have sustained irreparable loss. They have cause long—very long to mourn the most affectionate and best of wives and most tender of mothers." He m., second, July 31, 1813, in New York, Catherine Eliza Barclay, No. 439, bap. April 22, 1783. She d. February 25, 1816. He married, third, January 29, 1821, in New York, Harriet Howland, b. September 18, 1784, daughter of Joseph Howland, b. September 30, 1749, Boston. He d. March 3, 1836, m., May 26, 1772, Lydia, b. July 7, 1753, daughter of Ephriam Bill, Norwich Ct.; Nathaniel Howland, b. June 9, 1705, Plymouth, m. Abigail Bent. Nathaniel Howland, b. 1671, Plymouth, m. Martha Cole. Joseph Howland, b. Plymouth, m. Elizabeth Southworth. John Howland, 13th signer of the Mayflower compact, and Elizabeth Tilly. (Howland Gene., F. Howland, 1885.)

Mr. Roosevelt d. February 6, 1847.

Their children were:

- 440 "Our first son was born and died January 12, 1788.
 441 GRACE, b. Jan. 12, 1789; bap. March 17. She died Sunday, March 22, 1789.
 442+ISAAC, b. April 21, 1790; bap. May 16; m. April 26, 1827, Mary Rebecca Aspinwall.
 443+GRACE, b. Feb. 10, 1792; bap. March 14; godfather, A. Walton; godmother, Maria Varick; m. Nov. 4, 1813, Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley, No. 425.
 444 JAMES, b. June 16, 1794; bap. July 17; d. at Harlaem, Sept. 29, 1823.
 445 WALTON, b. Sept. 23, 1796; bap. Dec. 21; d. Nov. 11, 1836.
 446 EDWARD, b. Jan. 22, 1799; bap. March 17, in North Church; d. at Poughkeepsie.
 447+RICHARD VARICK, b. Sept. 6, 1801 at Harlaem, bap; m. April 23, 1823 Anna Maria Lyle.
 448 ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. June 21, 1804; bap. Sun. July 15, North Church; d. the September following.
 449 HAMILTON, b Oct. 16, 1805, at Harlaem; bap.; godfather, Edward Lyde; godmother, Grace Lyde. He died at sea, May 28, 1827, on a voyage from Mexico.

450 HENRY WALTON, b. Feb. 13, 1809; bap. Harlaem, Aug. 3. He d. Dec. 9, 1827.

The children by the second marriage were:

451 SUSAN BARCLAY, b. July 31; bap. Aug. 27, 1813; d. April 6, 1867, without issue.

452 JAMES BARCLAY, b. July 7, bap. Aug. 25, 1815; d. without issue.

211. CORNELIA ROOSEVELT (Isaac⁸⁶), b. 27th April, bap. May 13, 1767, at the Reformed Dutch Church, New York; m., January 10, 1786, Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y., Benjamin Kissam, b. 1759, graduated Columbia College, 1775, A. B. Professor of Medicine in the Institute of Medicine, 1785-92; trustee of Columbia College, 1787-1803.

He died in 1803.

Their children were:

455 CORNELIA CATHARINE KISSAM, m. Dr. Caspar W. Eddy; no issue.

456 BENJAMIN ROOSEVELT KISSAM, b. 1793.

457 MARIA ANN KISSAM, bap. Jan 18, 1789, Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.

458 HELEN KISSAM, b. July 31, bap. Aug. 25, 1790, Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y.; m. John L. Lefferts. They had one child which died young.

459 RICHARD VARICK KISSAM, b. Sept. 1; bap. Oct. 18, 1795.

460+EMMA CHARLOTTE KISSAM, m. Francis A. Livingston.

461+CATHARINE ROOSEVELT KISSAM, m. Francis A. Livingston, 2d.

462 AMELIA CHARLOTTE KISSAM, b. May 5; bap. June 16, 1799.

215. JAMES CROMMELIN (Sarah Roosevelt⁸⁸), bap. April 11, 1753. Inherited property on Peck's Slip, New York, from Jacobus Roosevelt. He m. Julia ———

Their children were:

465 JAMES CROMMELIN, m. Jane Dunham.

466 DANIEL CROMMELIN. d. without issue.

467 WILLIAM CROMMELIN.

468 LEWIS CROMMELIN.

469 CHARLES CROMMELIN.

470 EDWARD CROMMELIN.

471 ALFRED CROMMELIN.

(Todd Gene.)

220. JAMES CHRISTOPHER (Christopher⁹²), bap. November 11, 1770, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Married, November 5, 1792, New York Reformed Dutch Church,

Catharine Byvanck, *hap.* September 19, 1773, daughter of Evert Byvank, *hap.* April 11, 1744, *m.* September 21, 1772, Mary Van Rantz, *hap.* October 25, 1749, daughter of Cornelius Van Raust, *m.*, November 19, 1744, Cornelia Canon. Son of

Evert Byvank, *hap.* November 9, 1718, *m.* April 6, 1728, Maria Canon. Son of

Anthony Byvank of Albany, *m.*, 20th January, 1705, Teuntje Laning. Son of

Johannes Byvanck (or Byvang) of Oldenzell, Holland, *b.*, 1634, in Albany 1665, *m.*, first, Bolitje Everlse Duyching, in New York, October 24, 1666; *m.*, second, Sara Frans, widow in New York, November 3, 1692.

Their children were:

490+MARIA, *b.* July 12; *hap.* July 26, 1793; *m.* Hackleia Brown.

491. JAMES HENRY, Philanthropist, *b.* in New York City, 10th November, 1800, *d.* 30th November, 1863, was graduated from Columbia in 1819, and studied law, but was prevented by delicate health from practising. He never married, and the fortune that he inherited was not large, but by investments in real estate and a simple, unostentatious manner of living, he accumulated the sum that he intended from his early manhood to leave for some charitable object. By the terms of his will he left the principal part of his estate to found a noble hospital in New York City, which bears his name, and was formally opened 2d November, 1871. The property left by him was valued at about one million but in the interval of eight years between his death and the opening of the hospital the estate had been so administered by his trustees that the principal aggregated at least one million, exclusive of the ground upon which the buildings were erected in West 59th street. The buildings themselves represented an expenditure of \$950,000. The property in 1888 was worth \$2,000,000. On the tablet that is placed to his memory in Roosevelt Hospital is inscribed: "To the memory of James Henry Roosevelt, a true son of New York, the generous founder of this hospital, a man upright in his aims, simple in his life and sublime in his benefaction." (*Appleton's Cyc. Am. Biog.*)

492 CATHARINE LOUISA, *b.* March 9; *hap.* July 28, 1796; died in April, 1830, unmarried.

292. SAMUEL BABBINGTON DE REIMER (*Petrus De Reimer*¹⁴²), *hap.* July 7, 1768; *m.*, January 17, 1790, Hester Anthony, daughter of Nicholas N. and Susannah (Roome) Anthony.

Their children were:

510 PETER DE REIMER, *b.* April 20, 1791; *hap.* Sept. 11, 1791; *m.* Charlotte Pettigill; he *d.* 1822.

- 511 SUSANNAH ANTHONY DE REIMER, b. April 3, 1793; m. John Hathorn; d. 1869.
- 512+ELSIE BABBINGTON DE REIMER, b. Jan. 13, 1795; m. Samuel D. Morford.
- 513 NICHOLAS DE REIMER, b. Aug. 3, 1797; m. F. Pattingill; d. 1856.
- 514 JANE MARIA DE REIMER, b. Jan. 11, 1800, m. Oct. 18, 1820, Jacob Brouwer; b. April, 1796; d. May 30, 1868; she d. Oct. 31, 1880.
- 515 CORNELIUS BROUWER DE REIMER, b. June 14, 1804; m. H. Briggs; d. 1872.
- 516 JACOB ROOME DE REIMER, b. 1805; m. M. M. Dederer; d. 1862.
- 517+HESTER ANTHONY DE REIMER, b. 18—; m. William M. Vermilyea; d. 1894.

303. SOLOMON (Nicholas¹⁴⁸), b. at Fishhouse (now a part of Saratoga), N. Y., November 17, 1778; m., first, Elizabeth Willy, or Wiley, November 29, 1798, in Stillwater, N. Y. She was a resident of Clinton County, N. Y., daughter of Stephen Wiley, and was b. May 16, 1780, and died February 27, 1820; m., second, Hester Ann Smith, b. Chazy, Clinton County, N. Y., September 6, 1796, daughter of Sylvanus Smith of Clinton County, N. Y.; d. Syracuse, N. Y., April 19, 1893, aged 97. He d. March 15, 1832.

The children by first marriage were:

- 555+STEPHEN, b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Mary Knapp.
- 556 BETSEY, b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. in Clinton Co., March 5, 1806.
- 557+LYDIA b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. Mr. Caulkins; m. 2d, Dennis Tracy.
- 558+JACOB, b. May 16, 1805; m. Eliza Jennings.
- 559+SOLOMON JR., b. April 27, 1807; m. Elizabeth Morris; m. 2d. Mary Stratton.
- 560+DELIA, b. July 10, 1809; m. Harry Clark.
- 561+LOUISA, b. May 3, 1812; m. 1st, B. Aldridge; 2d, Stillman Buckman.
- 562 CAROLINE, b. April 12, 1814; m. John McCreedy, and had one child, who died in infancy. She d. aged about 20 years.
- 563+JOHN H., b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. 1st, Eliza Tracy; 2d, Mary Cornell.

Children by second marriage:

- 564 SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1824. Chazy, Clinton Co. N. Y.; m. George Gifford; they had two children, who died unmarried; Mrs. Gifford died May 7, 1898, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- 565+GEORGE W., b. July 20, 1824; m. 1st, Mary Young; 2d, Sally Hubbard.
- 566+WARREN, b. Oct. 10, 1831; Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Jane Follansbee.



305. JACOB (Nicholas¹⁴⁸), resided in Missouri. He died April 17, 1855.

He had several children, who died young, and

575 RUTH ANN, m. Dr. P. Palmer of Grand Haven, Mich.

576 ALONZO, b. Jan. 20, 1819, m. Catharine Wells.

311. ELIZABETH DE PEYSTER (Johannes De Peyster¹⁵⁰), bap. February 23, 1772; m. W. O. Champlin.

Their daughter:

622 ELIZABETH LOUISA CHAMPLIN, m. July 19, 1828, Henry Roosevelt, b. Aug. 18, 1800. No. 402; son of Elbert, No. 190, and Jane Curtenius. They died without issue.

347. THOMAS WILTON (Cornelius¹⁶⁴), b. April 26, 1781, in New York City, where he was educated. He became a civil engineer and surveyor; removed to Junius, N. Y., and lived on a farm. He m. Betsey Cook, b. September 30, 1785.

Mr. Roosevelt was appointed lieutenant of a company in a regiment of infantry in Seneca County, by Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York State, February 4, 1812. Lieutenant Roosevelt was killed at Fort Erie, September 5, 1814, and was buried in the Old Cemetery at Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were:

631+NELSON, b. 1801; m. Sarah Armitage.

632+SHENZADA, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Thomas Van Alstyne.

633 JANE, m. ——— Beattle.

634+CORNELIUS, Oct. 31, 1813; m. Elvira Hamilton.

635 ELIZABETH, m. ——— Palmer.

636 ANGELINE, died unmarried.

359. CORNELIUS VAN SCHAACK ROOSEVELT (Jacobus¹⁷⁶), b. January 30, 1794, in New York City, bap. April 1, 1799; merchant, New York City. He inherited a large fortune from his father. He studied at Columbia College, New York, but did not graduate, and, engaging in business, was a successful merchant for forty-seven years. During the latter portion of his life he devoted a portion of his large income to charity. He was one of the founders and a director of the Chemical National Bank of New York, whose single principle is honesty, and that institution has never failed to pay its obligations in gold, and during

the Civil War redeemed its notes at one time at 280 in greenbacks.

He m. Margaret Barnhill, b. December 13, 1799, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Potts) Barnhill of Philadelphia.

Mr. Roosevelt d. July 17, 1871, at Oyster Bay, L. I. Mrs. Roosevelt died January 23, 1861. (Appleton's Cyclopaedia Am. Biog., V., 318; Nat. Cyclop. Am. Biog.)

Their children were:

640+**SILAS WIER**, b. Oct. 18, 1823, New York; m. Mary West.

641+**JAMES ALFRED**, b. June 13, 1825, New York; m. Elizabeth N. Einlen.

642 **CORNELIUS VAN SCHAAK**, b. July 23, 1827, New York; m. Laura H. Porter; he d. 1887, Maplewood, So. Orange, N. J. She died March 20, 1900; he left a large fortune.

643+**ROBERT BARNHILL**, b. Aug. 7, 1829, New York; m. 1st Elizabeth Ellis; 2d, Marion T. Fortescue.

644+**THEODORE**, b. Sept. 22, 1831, New York; m. Martha Bulloch.

645 **WILLIAM WIER**, b. Sept. 20, 1834, New York; d. Dec. 18, 1835.

MEMORANDA.

Margaret Barnhill, b. December 13, 1799, d. January 23, 1861.

Robert Barnhill, b. January 31, 1754, m. September 22, 1778, d. August 12, 1814; m.

Elizabeth Potts, b. January 27, 1750, d. August 20, 1807, daughter of

Thomas Potts. Elizabeth Lukens. He was son of

John Potts, b. August 8, 1696, m. 1726, d. 1766, Elizabeth McVaugh. He was son of

David Potts, b. 1670, Montgomeryshire, Wales; farmer, Bristol Township, Philadelphia County; m. January 22, 1694, at Middletown meeting (Middletown monthly meeting of Friends, N. J.), d. November 16, 1730, Monday. Will registered Phila. Will. bk. E., p. 142. Member Provincial Assembly, Philadelphia County, 1728-29-30, m. Alice Croasdale, b. August 3, 1673, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (Hawthornwaite) Croasdale. (Our Family Ancestors, T. M. Potts, 1895.)

John Barnhill, who d. February 27, 1797, m. Sarah Craig, a descendant of Col. John Barnwell of South Carolina, who fought and captured the Tuscorora Indians, November 16, 1711. He was a descendant of Nicholas de Barnwall, who settled in Ireland temp. Henry II. and Wolfram de Branwall, Lord of Dromnaugh County, Dublin, 14th, Edward I.

360. JAMES JOHN (Jacobus J.¹⁷⁶), b. 14th December, 1795, in New York City, bap 6th April, 1796, at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York. (Church Record.) Jurist, hardware merchant, lived at No. 99 Maiden Lane, and afterwards 45 Broadway, New York. He was graduated at Columbia College in 1815, admitted to the bar in 1818, and became the partner of Peter Jay. He early identified himself with the Democratic party, and was active in the canvass of General Jackson for the Presidency in 1828. He retired temporarily from his professional life in 1830, went to Europe, and was in Paris during the disturbances that followed the revolution. He resumed his practice in 1831, was a member of the Legislature in 1835, 1839 and 1840, and in 1841-3 sat in Congress, but declined renomination in 1844. He went abroad again and studied foreign law in the courts of England, Holland and France. He became a justice of the State Supreme Court in 1851, and during one term was ex-officio judge of the State Court of Appeals. He resigned in 1859 to become the United States District Attorney for Southern New York, and retired in 1860.

He m., May 30, 1831, at the house of Mrs. Rives, in Paris, France, in the presence of many distinguished friends, among them General LaFayette, who gave away the bride, Miss Cornelia Van Ness, daughter of the Hon. Cornelius P. Van Ness, ex-Governor of Vermont, United States Senator, Minister to Spain and Chief Justice, who was celebrated as a belle and noted for her fascinating social qualities, her exquisite beauty, grace, sprightliness and elegance of style.

Mr. James J. Roosevelt d. April 5, 1875, in New York City. Mrs. Roosevelt d. February 14, 1876, Paris, France. (Appleton's Cyclop. Am. Biog., V., p. 319: National Cyclopedia of Am. Biog., VIII., p. 316: The Queens of Am. Soc., Mrs. E. Fries Lumis: N. Y. Ref. D. Ch. Records: Old Merchants of N. Y., W. Barrett, 1863: Annual Cyclop., 1876, Vol. I.)

Their children were:

646 MARY, b. March 16, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1841.

647 CORNELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1833; d. Jan. 26, 1838.

648 JAMES NICHOLAS, b. March 22, 1836; d. Sept. 24, 1856.

- 649 JOHN VAN NESS, b. June 17, 1838; d. Oct. 24, 1841.
 650 WILLIAM OUSLEY, b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. Nov. 8, 1841.
 651 AUGUSTUS JAY, b. Oct. 17, 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1842.
 652 VAN NESS, b. June 15, 1843; d. Nov. 1872.
 653—CHARLES YATES, b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. Carrie Louise Talbot.
 654+MARCIA O., b. Oct. 24, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1877, Edward Brooks Scovel.
 655 FREDERICK, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Mary Loucy. Residence, Skaneateles, N. Y.
 656 MATILDA, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1854.

MEMORANDA.

Cornelia Van Ness was daughter of

Cornelius Peter Van Ness, b. January 26, 1782, Kinderhook, N. Y.; m., first, March 5, 1804, Rhoda Savage of Chatham, N. Y., who died in Madrid, Spain, July 18, 1834. Studied law with Martin Van Buren. Removed to St. Albans, Vt., 1806. Burlington, Vt., 1809. Appointed United States District Attorney for Vermont, 1810. Appointed Collector of Customs, 1813, at Burlington. Was appointed representative in the State legislature, Republican, 1818 to 1820. Chief Justice of Supreme Court, 1821-22. Elected Governor of Vermont, 1823-24-25. Minister to Spain. Returned to Vermont in 1840. Was Collector of Port of New York, 1844-5. Son of

John Peter Van Ness, b. Ghent, N. Y., in 1770. Graduated Columbia College. Democrat; Member of Congress; Mayor of Washington, D. C.; president National Bank; m. Marcia, daughter of David Burns, a very wealthy man of Washington, D. C. He died March 7, 1847. She died in 1832. Mrs. Van Ness founded the Protestant Orphan Asylum of Washington, D. C. (Nat. Cyclop. Am. Biog.; Hist. Mag., 3 series, Vol. II., p. 224.)

362. CATHARINE ANGELICA ROOSEVELT (Jacobus or James J.¹⁷⁶), b. January 3, 1803, in New York City; m., in 1832, Michael Bourke.

Mrs. Bourke d. February 12, 1844. Mr. Bourke d. February 22, 1870.

Their children were:

- 657+MARGARET JONES BOURKE, b. May 29, 1836; m. Thomas Edward Kenny.
 658+MARY ROOSEVELT BOURKE, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. Henry L. Butterfield.

363. WILLIAM HENRY ROOSEVELT (Jacobus or James J.¹⁷⁶), b. December 11, 1806, in New York City. Married.

Their children were:

659 MRS. OTTO FANE.

660 MRS. LAURENCE POOLE, of San Francisco, Cal.

368. MARY PROOVOST (Maria Roosevelt¹⁷⁸), m. Alexander Robertson.

Their children were:

675 CATHERINE ROBERTSON.

676 ANDREW ROBERTSON.

371. SAMUEL (Nicholas¹⁸⁰), b. December 9, 1813, in New York City. He was a prominent business man of large interests in the South previous to the War, and was identified with various financial institutions in New York and other cities. He relieved, at his own expense, over eight hundred destitute prisoners in the time of the War of the Rebellion. November 25, 1845, he m. Mary Jane Horton, the only daughter of Stephen Horton of Skaneateles, N. Y.

Mr. Roosevelt d. at New Brighton, N. Y., September 3, 1878.

Their children were:

680+ NICHOLAS LATROBE, b. June 11, 1847; m. Eleanor Dean.

681 LAURA GERTRUDE.

682 ELLEN LYDIA, m. Augustus A. Outerbridge.

683 MARY LEONTINE, m. Charles Y. Leaycraft.

684 SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 20, 1858, in New York City; was educated in New York City and Paris; studied painting under Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurant. He is an accomplished artist, his work having been frequently exhibited at the Metropolitan Art Students League; also a merchant in New York City. May 5, 1885, he m. Augusta E. Boylston of Baltimore.

685 VIRGINIA.

686 FRANK.

687 FLORENCE.

372. ROSETTA MARK ROOSEVELT (Nicholas¹⁸⁰), m. Russell Fitch.

Their children were:

690 LAURA ROSETTA FITCH; residing in Skeneateles. N. Y.

691 JAMES ROOSEVELT FITCH, m. Miss Emily Henry. He d. in October, 1878, at Memphis, Tenn.

374. LYDIA ELIZA ROOSEVELT (Nicholas¹⁸⁰), b. in New York City; residence, New York City; m., October 10, 1843, Montgomery Schuyler, b. January 9, 1814; merchant, New York City. He was the son of Anthony Dey Schuyler, b. October 18, 1785, m. October 25, 1810, Susan Ridge. Son of Aaron Schuyler, m. Esther Dey. Son of Arent Schuyler, m. Jennette ————. Son of Casparus Schuyler, b. May 5, 1695, m. Jane ————. Son of Arent Schuyler, b. June 25, 1662, m. November 26, 1684, Jenneke Tiller; he d. November, 1730. (Colonial N. Y., by Schuyler.).

Mrs. Lydia E. Schuyler died October 10, 1852.

Their children are:

692 MONTGOMERY ROOSEVELT SCHUYLER, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Lella Roosevelt, No. 1070.

693 FRANK HAMILTON SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 16, 1849; d. March 4, 1851.

694 LOUIS SANFORD SCHUYLER, b. March 2, 1852; d. Sept. 17, 1878.

386. CORNELIUS J. (Johannes or John¹⁸²), bap. July 30, 1775, at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York. Married Anna Lockwood.

Their children were:

751 JAMES WALTER, b. 1803 in N. Y. City; d. unmarried in his 84th year.

752 GEORGE THEODORE, d. in early manhood.

753+CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 1808, in N. Y. City; m. James MacEnally.

754+EURETTA, b. July 14, 1808, in N. Y. City; m. Dr. Jeremiah Townsend Denison.

755+CORNELIA ANN, b. Jan. 23, 1809, in N. Y. City; m. Alonzo D. Thompson.

756 ANTOINETTE, m. Cornelius Van Voorst.

757 EDGAR, b. in N. Y. City, lost at sea.

758 HENRY HOLLARD, b. in N. Y. City; died in infancy.

759 ALFRED BUSH, b. in N. Y. City; died in infancy.

760+MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1817, in N. Y. City; m. Edward Gilbert.

761+WILLIAM KELLY, b. April 9, 1818, in N. Y. City; m. Mercelena Tasheira.

762+CORNELIUS J., b. Dec. 4, 1820, in N. Y. City; m. Margaret Pruyn.

388. ELIZA ROOSEVELT (Cornelius¹⁸³), b. January 9, bap. March 26, 1786, in New York City; m., first, October 22, 1807, Walter Evertsen. He d. June 26, 1811. Married, second, December 21, 1819, James W. Stevens.

She died May 8, 1826.

Their children were:

775 HENRY HOLLARD EVERTSEN, b. Jan. 14, 1809; d. unmarried.

776+MARIA ELIZABETH EVERTSEN, b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Rev. John C. Brigham.

By second marriage:

777 WALTER E. STEVENS.

778 ALIDA M. STEVENS.

779 ELIZA A. ROOSEVELT STEVENS.

780 ALEXANDER GRISWOLD STEVENS.

395. CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT DUFFIE (Maria Roosevelt¹⁸⁶), b. March 31, 1789, in New York City. Graduated at Columbia College, 1809. Was captain in the New York militia during the War of 1812. In 1823 he entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was founder and first rector of St. Thomas Church, New York. He m., April 16, 1816, Helena, daughter of James Bleeker.

He d. August 20, 1827. She d. August 17, 1821.

Their children were:

800 CHARLES WILLIAM DUFFIE, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. June 24, 1824.

801 HELENA BLEECKER DUFFIE, d. unmarried, Sept. 18, 1886.

802 MARIA ROOSEVELT DUFFIE, d. unmarried, March 6, 1876.

803+CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT DUFFIE, b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. 1st, Sarah Clark; 2d, Lillian Pelton.

396. MATILDA DUFFIE (Maria Roosevelt¹⁸⁶), m. Gerard De Peyster, Alderman in New York City in 1806, 1820-21-22.

Mrs. De Peyster d. in 1881.

Their child was:

804 MARGARET DE PEYSTER, m. July 26, 1836, Rev. Philip Milledoler Brett, D.D., b. July, 1817; president of Rutgers College; son of Martin W. and Susan Ann (Milledoler) Brett. She d. Feb. 1, 1837.

403. WASHINGTON (Elbert¹⁹⁰), b. November 14, 1802. Graduate of Middlebury College. Minister of the Gospel in the Reformed Dutch Church at Bronxville, N. Y. He m., on May 31, 1830, Mary Ann Swift of Addison, Vt. She d. August 31, 1830. He m., on the 23d of January, 1832, Jane Maria Young of Whitesboro, N. Y.

Mr. Roosevelt d. February 11, 1884. Mrs. Roosevelt d. January 28, 1885.

Their children were:

- 810+CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. Annie Jane Jackson.
- 811 GEORGE YOUNG, b. March 17, 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1837.
- 812 WILLIAM ELBERT, b. March 17, 1836; d. May 28, 1837.
- 813 EDWARD ALLEN, b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. April 25, 1841.
- 814 MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1851.

413. ANNE VAN CORTLANDT (Catharine Barclay¹⁹³), b. in 1766., m. Henry White of New York City. Son of Colonel White of the English Army, and Eve, his wife, daughter of Frederick, son of Jacobus Van Cortlandt.

She died in 1814.

Their children were:

- 824+CATHERINE ——— WHITE, b. Nov. 30, 1786; m. Richard Bayley, No. 421.
- 825 AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT WHITE, of Yonkers, N. Y.; d. without issue.
- 826 HENRY VAN CORTLANDT WHITE, of Yonkers, N. Y.; d. without issue.
- 827 AUGUSTA VAN CORTLANDT WHITE, m. Dr. Edward N. Bibby of New York, and had Augusta Van Cortlandt Bibby of Yonkers.
- 828+HELEN WHITE, m. Abraham Schermerhorn.

418. LEONARD LISPENARD (Sarah Ann Barclay¹⁹⁵), m., 1790, Ann Dorothy Bache, No. 431, daughter of Theophylis Bache, No. 197. (Bache, now called Beach street, was named after this family.)

Their children were:

- 829 LEONARD LISPENARD.
- 830 HELEN LISPENARD.
- 831 ANNE BACHE LISPENARD.
- 832 SARAH LISPENARD.
- 833 THEOPHYLACT, who was the last member of this family bearing the name Lispenard; m. in Quebec, 1825 Mary Ann Reeves; he died leaving three daughters, Helen, Julia and Esther.

419. HELENA ROOSEVELT LISPENARD (Sarah Ann Barclay¹⁹⁵), m., 1792, Paul Richard Bache or Beach, No. 419, son of Theophylis Bache or Beach, No. 197.

Their daughter:

834 SARAH BARCLAY BACHE, m. Richard Montgomery, of Livingston, N. Y.

420 SARAH LISPENARD (Sarah Ann Barclay¹⁹⁵), m., January 27, 1803, Alexander Stewart of New York.

Their children were:

835+HELEN LISPENARD STEWART, b. Feb. 28, 1805; m. James Watson Webb.

836+MARY JORDAN STEWART, m. Stephen Hogeboon Webb.

837+SARAH ANN STEWART, m. 1st John Skillman; 2d, Rev. Charles Samuel Stewart.

421. RICHARD BAYLEY (Charlotte A. Barclay¹⁹⁶); b. August 7, 1781, m. (No. 824) Catharine White, b. November 30, 1786.

He d. May 29. She d. September 29, 1878.

Their children were:

838 HENRY WHITE BAYLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1813; d. May 27, 1816.

839 ANNA MARGARET BAYLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1815; m. July 8, 1840, Henry Munro; she d. Aug. 27, 1879.

442. ISAAC (James²⁰⁸), b. April 21, bap. May 16, 1790, in New York City. Resided at Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N. Y. Married, on the 26th of April, 1827, Mary Rebecca Aspinwall, b. December 20, 1809, in New York City, daughter of John Aspinwall, b. 1779, d. 6th October, 1847, m. 27th November, 1803, Susan Howland, b. 20th May, 1779, d. 23d December, 1852, daughter of Joseph Howland, b. 30th October, 1749, m. 26th May, 1772. Lydia Bill, b. 7th July, 1753, d. 1st March, 1838, daughter of Ephriam Bill of Norwich, Conn.

Son of Captain John Aspinwall, sea captain. He commanded vessels out of the port of New York long before the Revolutionary War. Member of the Society, April 13, 1772. Vestryman of Trinity Church, 1756 to 1762. He d. about 1779.

Son of Joseph Aspinwall, b. Muddy River, Mass., 9th October, 1673. Went to sea before he was of age. He had a vessel of

his own. He was lieutenant of "The Queen of Spain" in the West Indies. He married a niece of Lord Bellamont. She died. He returned to Massachusetts and married, second, the widow of Samuel Smith. On the 13th of July, 1700, he was granted a New York license to marry Hannah Deau.

Son of Peter Aspinwall, came from Toxteth Park, now a part of Liverpool, Eng., to New England, about 1630. Lived in Dorchester, Mass., in 1645, and married Alice Sharp. The following is copy of an entry in the Parish Register of the First Church of Boston: "Also or sister Alice Sharp no ye wife of Peter Aspinwall of Dorchester had tres of recomend granted unto her to ye church of Dorchester 8d 4th moenth 1645. He married, second, 12th February, 1661, by John Endicott, Governor, Miss Remember Palfrey of Redding, daughter of Peter and Edith Palfrey of Salem. She was bap. 16th September, 1638. His will was dated 29th November, 1687. His estate inventoried, 9th December, 1687. (Aspinwall Family of Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., by Ewd. A. Bowen of Woodstock, Conn., N. E. G. & Hist. Rec., Vol. XLVII., p. 342-6.)

Isaac Roosevelt d. October 23, 1863, at Hyde Park, N. Y.
Mrs. Roosevelt d. February 24, 1886, in New York City.

Their children were:

850+JAMES, b. July 16, 1828, at Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. Rebecca B. Howland.

851+JOHN ASPINWALL, b. July 27, 1840, at Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. Ellen M. Crosby.

443. GRACE ROOSEVELT (James²⁰⁸), b. February 10, bap. March 14, 1792; m., November 4, 1813, Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley, No. 425, b. 1786. Son of Dr. Richard and Charlotte Amelia (Barclay) Bayley. See No. 196.

She d. March 27, 1828. He d. November 7, 1859.

Their children were:

852 JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1814, New York; educated at Mt. Pleasant school near Amherst, Mass., and Trinity College, Hartford. In 1842 he was received into the Church of Rome; ordained, March 2, 1844; was appointed the first Bishop of Newark, N. J., in 1853; Nov. 1, 1872 was transferred to the Archepiscopal See of Baltimore. He died in Newark, N. J., Oct. 3, 1877. (Clarke's Hist. of Deceased Bishops, Vol III.

853+RICHARD BAYLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1816; m. Mary Dietz.

854+CARLETON BAYLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1818; m. 1st Lillias Graham; 2d, Catharine Murray.

855+WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BAYLEY, b. May 16, 1821; m. Julia Nelson.

856+MARIA ELIZA BAYLEY, b. March 1, 1823; m. Jacob Boereem Jewett.

447. RICHARD VARICK (James²⁰⁸), b. September 6, 1801, and bap. at Harlaem. Resided in New York City. Married, April 23, 1823, Ann Maria Lyle of Red Hook, N. Y.

He d. October 23, 1835, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Their children were:

857 HARRIET, d. unmarried.

858 GRACE, d. unmarried.

460. EMMA CHARLOTTE KISSAM (Cornelia Roosevelt²¹¹), m. Francis A. Livingston. She died.

461. CATHARINE ROOSEVELT KISSAM (Cornelia Roosevelt²¹¹), m. Francis A. Livingston.

The children by first marriage were:

870 LIVINGSTON, m. Mr. McCracken.

871 LIVINGSTON, m. Mr. O'Conner.

By second marriage:

872 WILLIAM LIVINGSTON.

873 FRANCES A. LIVINGSTON.

874 MARIA ANN LIVINGSTON, m. J. M. Knox.

490. MARIA ROOSEVELT (James C.²²⁰), b. July 12, bap. July 26, 1793; m. Hackleia Brown.

Their son was:

890 JAMES C. R. BROWN.

512. ELSIE BABBINGTON DE REIMER (Samuel B. De Reimer²⁹²), b. June 13, 1795, m. June 25, 1818, Samuel Denton Morford of Newton, Sussex County, N. J.

She d. September 1, 1851.

Their children were:

900 CHARLES AUGUSTUS MORFORD, b. June 26, 1819; m. Ellza Lee.

901+ANTHONY DENTON MORFORD, b. Feb. 21, 1822; m. Margaret A. Ryerson.

- 902+MARY ANTHONY MORFORD, b. Oct. 4, 1824; m. Peter C. Adams.
 903 WILLIAM EDWIN MORFORD, b. Oct. 23, 1827; m. Jane Cockran.
 904+ROBERT HALSTEAD MORFORD, b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. Sarah C. Adams.
 905 JOHN HENRY LIVINGSTON MORFORD, b. Sept. 29, 1832.
 906+THEODORE MORFORD, b. June 23, 1835; m. Mary Morris.
 907 HENRIETTA EVELINA MORFORD, b. May 2, 1837; unmarried.

517. HESTER ANTHONY DE REIMER (Samuel B. De Reimer²⁹²), m. April 4, 1827, in New York, William Montgomery Vermilye.

Their children were:

- 987 WILLIAM EDWARD VERMILYE, b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. Jan. 14, 1858, Julia Elizabeth Murdock, and had Frederick Montgomery Vermilye.
 988 THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE, b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. in infancy.
 989 MARY ANTHONY VERMILYE, m. Charles A. Davison, June 6, 1850, and had Alice Mason Davison, and Louis Vermilye Davison; m. Sophy D. Griffin.
 990 LOUISA MARIA VERMILYE, m. March 24, 1853, John E. Burrill, and had Emily Vermilye Burrill, m. Geo. W. Forsyth; Charles Drayton Burrill, m. Alice Stone; Middleton S. Burrill, m. Emily Neilson; William Vermilye Burrill, m. Helena Bailey; Edward Livingston Burrill, m. Hortenus Bartlett.
 991 ROBERT MONTGOMERY VERMILYE, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. 1878; m. 1st, July 22, 1862, A. Conover, and had William M. Vermilye b. Sept. 17, 1872; d. Dec., 1872; m. 2nd, June 21, 1872, Anna Hunter, and had Robert M. Vermilye, b. May 23, 1879.
 992 LOUIS FORMAN VERMILYE, b. July 14, 1833; d. 1857.
 993 EMILY AUGUSTA VERMILYE, b. Dec. 3, 1840; d. 1845.
 994 ELIZABETH PERKINS VERMILYE, b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. 1845.
 995 CHARLES AUGUSTUS VERMILYE, b. April 5, 1848; residence, Englewood, N. J.

555. STEPHEN (Solomon³⁰³), b. September 5, 1799, in Grand Isle County, Vt.; m., April 3, 1822, Mary Knapp, b. May 10, 1803, daughter of Cyrus and Honor (Thompson) Knapp of Grand Isle Vt. She d. December 10, 1876. He d. at Ashley, Ohio, July, 1890.

Their children were:

- 996 George, b. April 17, 1823; m. had five children, three died in infancy, and Della m. Lyman Welch.
 997 ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1825; m. about 1846, John F. Randolph, and had Charles F., Harriet and Matilda.
 998 HARRIET, b. Oct. 9, 1828; m. Mr. McEvers of Ashley, Ohio.
 999 JOHN, b. Jan. 23, 1873, m.

557. LYDIA (Solomon³⁰³), b. February 26, 1803; m., first, June 1822, Mr. Calkins. He died in 1824. She m., second, in March, 1831, Dennis Tracy.

He d. February 11, 1854. She d. in New Jersey, December 3, 1890.

Their children were:

1000 GEORGE TRACY, b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. unmarried, May 2, 1885.

1001 THOMAS R., b. Oct. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Harriet L. Paxton, and resides in Englishtown, N. J.

1002 CARRIE, b. Feb. 8, 1836. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1003 WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. June 22, 1871, Sarah Frances Hankenson. He d. Jan. 25, 1873, in New York.

558. JACOB (Solomon³⁰³), b. May 16, 1805; m. Elizabeth Jennings.

He died.

Their children were:

1004 ELIZABETH, m. 2d, John Calvin Lay.

1005+MARCUS BRUTUS, b. June 13, 1833; m. Juliette Sherwood.

559. SOLOMON (Solomon³⁰³), b. in Alburg, Vt., April 27, 1807, shipbuilder, was brought up on a farm in Clinton County, New York. When he was 18 years old he entered upon an apprenticeship with Webb, Allen and Eckford, shipbuilders. He afterwards went to Reypoint, New Jersey, and engaged in that business for himself. He took the contract with Brown and Bell, shipbuilders of New York, and built the "Baltic" and "Pacific," which were the first steamers that crossed the Atlantic, and many others, under the firm of Roosevelt and Joyce. In 1865 he removed to Delaware County, Ohio, and built the first building in Ashley, Ohio.

He married, in New York, December 7, 1829, Miss Elizabeth Morris, b. December 25, 1811, in New York. She d. March 6, 1859. He m., second, Mary Stratton.

Mr. Roosevelt d. February 18, 1900, in Ashley, Ohio.

The children by the first marriage were:

1006 MARGARET.

1007 MARIA.

1008+GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 15, 1844, in New York; m. Mary E. Perry.

- 1009 CHARLIE, d. in infancy.
 1010 WILLIAM H., of Columbus, Ohio.
 1011 CHARLES E., b. April 22, 1852, of Ashley, Ohio.

560. DELIA ROOSEVELT (Solomon³⁰³), b. July 10, 1809, m. Henry Clark.

Their children were:

- 1012 GEORGE CLARK, residence Chazy Clinton Co., N. Y.
 1013 CHARLIE CLARK.

563. JOHN HENRY (Solomon³⁰³), b. February 24, 1817; m., first, Elizabeth Ann Tracy, daughter of Dennie and Mary (Lambert) Tracey of New York. He m., second, Mary Cornell.

The children by first marriage were:

- 1020 MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 17, 1840 in Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1863, Salmon Barber Pardy, farmer, Beekmantown, N. Y.
 1021 HENRY J., resided in Little Silver, N. J.
 1022 CAROLINE A., b. May 6, 1842; m. 1st, John T. Hayes; 2d, Wayne Smothers; resides in Eureka, Mich.

By second marriage:

- 1024 EDWARD, resided in Ashley, Ohio.
 1025 EDITH L., b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. March 23, 1873, Isaac Cravens; residence, Paulding, Ohio.
 1026 GRANT, resided in Ashley, Ohio.
 1027 CHARLES, resided in Ashley, Ohio.
 1028 DELIA, resided in Ashley, Ohio.
 1029 FRANK, resided in Ashley Ohio.
 1030 LYDIA, b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. May 7, 1877, John Jaycox of Paulding, Ohio.
 1031 ELIZA GRANT, resided in Ohio.

565. GEORGE W. (Solomon³⁰³), b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., July 20, 1824; d. in Stamford, Conn., November 7, '94. Quartermaster 71st Regiment of New York during the Civil War. Married, first, March 7, 1843, Mary C., daughter of William Young of New York. Married, second, January, 1893, Sallie Hubbard of Stamford, Conn. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Child by second marriage:

- 1032 EMILY HUBBARD, b. Aug., 1895.

566. WARREN (Solomon³⁰³), b. in Chazy, Clinton County, N. Y., October 10, 1831. Living at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Married, March 7, 1854, Mary Jane Follansbee.

Their children were:

- 1033 MARY ARABELLA, b. March 20, 1855; m. G. P. B. Hoyt. Mr. Hoyt died. Mrs. Hoyt died Aug. 7, 1880, without issue.
 1034+LAURA H., b. March 4, 1858; m. Sept. 20, 1874, W. R. Relyea.
 1035+WARREN G., b. March 16, 1869; m. Sept. 5, 1888.

631. NELSON (Thomas Wilton³⁴⁷), b. November 12, 1801, near Seneca Falls, N. Y. Married, first, in 1821, Elizabeth Du Mon; second, July 5, 1825, Sarah Armitage, b. August 1, 1801. She d. January 11, 1864.

He d. November 1, 1880.

Their children by first marriage were:

- 1038 THOMAS, m. but left no issue.
 1039 A DAUGHTER, m. ——— Harris.

By second marriage:

- 1040+WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. 1st, Phoebe Anne Gillitt; 2d, Alice M. Curtis.
 1041 FERDINAND CORNELIUS, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Mattie Ring; residence, Armington, Mont.
 1043 JAMES NELSON, b. May 10, 1845; d. at Andersonville Prison during the war of 1865-69.
 1044+ELIZABETH LETITIA, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Hon. Wm. Henry Tucker.
 1045+MARIE ANTOINETTE, b. Jan. 22, 1828; m. Geo. H. Campbell.
 1046 FANNIE ANNA CORDELIA, b. April 17, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Ezra B. Sherwin; he died Aug. 19, 1900. They had Fannle Genevra Sherwin, b. March 22, 1869, who died Nov. 20, 1876.

632. SHENZADA ROOSEVELT (Thomas Wilton Roosevelt¹⁶⁴), b. October 28, 1803; m. February 28, 1826, Thomas Van Alstyne, b. July 11, 1797, d. June 10, 1847. Son of

Lambert Van Alstyne, b. 1772, d. February 8, 1849, m. April 4, 1793, Elizabeth Lee, b. July 4, 1773, d. May 6, 1842. Son of Lambert Van Alstyne and Aletta Osterhout.

Mrs. Shenzada Van Alstyne d. April 25, 1898.

Their children were:

- 1047 JANE MARIA VAN ALSTYNE, b. June 8, 1828; m. Thomas Gilkerson.
 1048+EGBERT BENSON VAN ALSTYNE, b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. Elizabeth Campbell.
 1049+ELIZABETH VAN ALSTYNE, b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. Silas A. Phillips.
 1050 HELEN E. VAN ALSTYNE, b. June 26, 1836; m. Charles Rakes.

- 1051 GEORGE VAN ALSTYNE, b. June 26, 1836; m. Catharine Grey.
 1052 CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT VAN ALSTYNE, b. Oct. 16, 1838.
 1053 THOMAS WILTON VAN ALSTYNE, b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. Julia M.
 Newhouse.
 1054 ALBERT S. VAN ALSTYNE, b. Jan. 15, 1845; m. Mary Van
 Zant.
 1055 LAMBERT E. VAN ALSTYNE, b. Jan. 15, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1845.

634. CORNELIUS (Thomas W. Roosevelt³⁴⁷), b. October 31, 1813; m. Elvira Hamilton, b. June 2, 1820, daughter of John and Olive (Pringle) Hamilton of Flint, Mich.

Mr. Roosevelt d. July 27, 1878.

Mrs. Roosevelt is living in East Saginaw, Mich.

Their children were:

- 1056 ELVIRA L., b. May 12, 1840; residence, Saginaw, Mich.
 1057+EMMA OLIVE, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. Wilson Hoag Tousey.
 1058 FRANCES L., b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Thompson.
 1059+WILTON CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Phebe Bishop.
 1060+SIDNEY H., b. April 18, 1848; m. Mary Moross.
 1061+MARION ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Eugene E. Barnard.
 1062 ELLA V., b. March 26, 1853; m. Graham.

640. SILAS WIER (Cornelius V. S.³⁵⁹), b. October 18, 1723, in New York; m., October 23, 1845, Mary West.

Mr. Roosevelt d. March 24, 1870. Mrs. Roosevelt d. June 19, 1877.

Their children were:

- 1065+CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 27, 1847, N. Y. City; m. in Paris.
 1066+HILBORNE LEWIS, b. Dec. 21, 1849, in N. Y. City; m. Kate Shlp-
 pen.
 1067+JAMES WEST, b. July 2, 1858; m. Laura Henriette d'Oremleulx.
 1068 FRANK, b. June 29, 1862; d. unmarried, Feb. 2, 1895.

641. JAMES ALFRED (Cornelius V. S.³⁵⁹), b. June 13, 1825, in New York City. When he was 20 years old he became a member of his father's mercantile firm, and eventually succeeded him as its head. In 1878 he established the banking house of Roosevelt & Son. He was also connected with many financial institutions, being a vice-president of the Chemical National Bank, president of the Broadway Improvement Company, vice-president of the Bank of Savings, member of the board of managers of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company, director of the New York Life Insurance Trust Company, the Eagle Fire

Company, the Greenwich Insurance Company, the Central and South American Telegraph Company, etc., etc. He was a member of the Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Century Riding, Coaching Country, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht and Hudson River Ice Yacht Clubs; also Somerset Club, Boston and Downtown Association of the St. Nicholas Society.

Mr. Roosevelt served as a member of the Board of Park Commissioners, president to Roosevelt Hospital, and trustee for the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

He married, December 22, 1847, Elizabeth Norris Emlen, b. January 26, 1825, daughter of William Fishborne and Mary Parker (Norris) Emlen of Philadelphia, Penn.

Mr. James Alfred Roosevelt d. July 15, 1898.

Their children were:

1069 MARY EMLEN, b. Sept. 27, 1848, in New York City; d. unmarried, Dec. 19, 1885.

1070 LEILA, b. Feb. 5, 1850, in New York City (changed her name to CORNELIA, m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1870, Montgomery Roosevelt Schuyler (No. 692); b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. 2d, April 26, 1890, Edward Reeve Merritt; no children.

1072+ALFRED, b. April 2, 1856, in N. Y. City; m. Katharine Lowell.

1073+WILLIAM EMLEN, b. April 30, 1857, in N. Y. City; m. Christine G. Kean.

MEMORANDA

Elizabeth Norris Emlen, b. January 26, 1825, daughter of William Fishbourne Emlen, b. 1787, d. 1866; m., in 1812, Mary Parker Norris*. Son of

George Emlen, b. February 25, 1742; m. Sarah Fishburn.**

George Emlen, b. June 21, 1718; m., 1740, Anna Reckless.

George Emlen, b. May 7, 1695; m., 1716, Mary Heath, b. April 1, 1692, d. June 1, 1777, daughter of Robert and Susanna Heath.

George Emlen came to America with William Penn in 1682, m. Hannah Garrett.

*Mary Parker Norris, b. June, 1791, daughter of

Joseph Parker Norris, b. May 5, 1763, d. June 22, 1841, m. May 20, 1790, Elizabeth Fox, b. October 14, 1771, d. January 23, 1861, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mickle) Fox. He was Speaker of Colonial Assembly.

Charles Norris, b. May 9, 1712, d. January 1, 1766, m. June 21, 1759, Mary Parker, b. May 30, 1731, d. December 4, 1799, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Ladd) Parker.

Isaac Norris, b. July 26, 1671, d. June 4, 1735, m. March 7, 1694, Mary Lloyd.***

Thomas Norris emigrated from London to Jamaica, 1678. Killed in earthquake at Port Royal, June 7, 1692; m. Mary Moore, d. 1685.

**Sarah Fishbourne was daughter of

William Fishbourne, mayor of Philadelphia, 1719-22, m. January 8, 1702, Hannah Carpenter, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hardman) Carpenter.

Ralph Fishbourne m., 1673, Sarah Lewis.

***Mary Lloyd was daughter of

Thomas Lloyd, First Deputy Governor and President of Provincial Council at Philadelphia, by his first wife. Son of Charles Lloyd of Dolobran (of royal descent), XXII. Son of John Lloyd, who m. Katharine Lloyd of Dolobran, daughter of Humphrey Lloyd of Dyffryn. Son of

John Lloyd of Dyffryn, and Margaret Kynaston, daughter of Humphrey Kynaston. Son of

Sir Roger Kynaston Knt, and Lady Elizabeth Gray, daughter of

Sir Henry de Gray, Second Earl of Tankerville. Son of

Sir John De Gray, K. G., First Earl of Tankerville, who married Lady Cherleton (also of royal descent, XXII). Son of

Sir Thomas de Gray of Berwyke, Northumberland, m. Lady Jane Mowbry, daughter of

John, Third Baron Mowbray of Axholme, m. Lady Joan Plantagenet, daughter of

Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Leicester, Lancaster, and Chester, Lord High Steward, and his second wife Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. Son of

Henry III., King of England, and Lady Eleanor, daughter of Raymond de Berenger, Count of Provence (XC., An. of Royal Descent).

643. ROBERT BARNWELL (Cornelius V. S.³⁵⁹), b. August 7, 1829, in New York City, bap. Robert Barnhill, was admitted to the bar in 1850. While in practice he also contributed to the magazines. Was an enthusiastic sportsman, and organized several clubs to restrain the indiscriminate slaughter of game. During the Civil War he was an active Democrat, and a founder of the Allotment Commission and the Loyal National League. He founded the New York State Fishery Commission in 1867, and was appointed one of the three Fish Commissioners, on which he has served without a salary. The reports of the body were prepared chiefly by him, and have led to the appointment of similar commissions in other States. His first experience in politics was in the organization of the citizens' association at the time of the "Tweed Ring" administration in New York City. He was a founder of the committee of seventy and was first vice-president of the "Reform Club." With Charles G. Halpine, he edited the "Citizen," the organ of that association, and after Mr. Halpine's death succeeded to the sole charge of the paper. He served in Congress from 1873 to 1875. Although the pressure of anti-Tammany Democratic organizations forced Tammany Hall to approve his nomination, he denounced the measures of the corrupt clique. In May, 1880, he was appointed United States Minister to the Netherlands, whereupon he resigned the office of Fish Commissioner, giving in his letter to the Governor a review of what had been accomplished during his twenty years of service. He was instrumental in the establishing paid fire and health departments of New York City, and was commissioner of the "Brooklyn Bridge," and for many years served as president of the "Fish Culture Association," of that for the protection of game, of the New York Sportsman's Club, of the International Association for the Protection of Game, of the Holland Trust Company, a founder of the Lotus and Arcadian Clubs, and a member of the American Association for the advancement of science. Was vice-president of the Sons of American Revolution, first president of the Holland Society. He has published "The Game Fish of North America" (New York, 1860); "The Game Birds of the North" (1866); "Superior Fishing" (1866); "Florida and the Game Water Birds" (1868); "Five Acres too Much," a satire on amateur farming that

was provoked by Edmund Morris's "Ten Acres Enough" (1869); "Progressive Petticoats," a humorous illustration of modern medical habits (1871), and edited the "Political Works of Charles G. Halpine," with a memoir (1869).

Mr. Roosevelt m., in 1850, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. John Stonacre Ellis of New York. Mrs. Elizabeth Roosevelt died. 1887)

He m., August 18, 1888, Marion T. O'Shea, daughter of Hon. John O'Shea of Nenagh, Ireland, widow of R. Francis Fortescue.

Mrs. Marion Roosevelt died April 10, 1902.

The children by first marriage were:

1074 MARGARET BARNHILL, b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. A. V. H. Kimberly.

1075+JOHN ELLIS, b. Feb. 25, 1853; m. Nannie Vance.

1076 HELEN L., b. March 20, 1864; d. in infancy.

1077+ROBERT BARNHILL, Jr., b. August 20, 1866; m. Grace Woodhouse.

644. THEODORE (Cornelius V. S.³⁵⁹), b. September 22, 1831, in New York City; merchant. "Glass importer in Maiden Lane, having joined his father's house of Roosevelt & Co. continued in that business until 1876 when he established a banking house. During the war of the Rebellion, he helped raise and equip regiments that went out; he joined in organizing the Union League Club, worked with the Loyal Publication Society, assisted in the organization of the sanitary commission and saw to the comfort of the soldiers in the field and of those left at home. He drafted the bill to establish 'allotment commissions,' which was passed, and was appointed by President Lincoln one of the commissioners from New York. He assisted in the organizing of the Protective War Claims Association, which collected the dues of crippled veterans and of the families of the dead without charge. It was at Mr. Roosevelt's house that the Soldiers' Employment Bureau was organized. He became the Vice President of the State Charities Aid Association, member of the Board of United Charities and President of the State Board of Charities. He was a founder of the Orthopaedic Hospital in New York City for the treatment of spine and hip diseases. Trustee of the Children's Aid Society. President Hayes appointed him collector of the Port of New York. He devoted much of his fortune to charity contributing large sums to the Newsboys' lodging house and

the Young Men's Christian Association. Was one of the founders and a Director of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of the Museum of Natural History. 'A man of untiring energy, of prodigious industry, the most valiant fighter of his day for the right and the winner of his fights.' He drove a four-in-hand in the Park, sailed a boat, loved the woods, shared in every athletic sport and was the life and soul of every company." (Appleton's Cyclop. of Am. Biog., Vol. V., p. 318: Outlook, 6 Oct., 1900.)

December 22, 1853, he m., at Roswell, Ga., Miss Martha Bulloch, b. July 8, 1834, at Hartford, Conn., daughter of Major James Stephens and Martha (Stewart) Bulloch of Roswell, Ga.

Theodore Roosevelt d., greatly lamented, on the 9th of February, 1878, in New York City. Mrs. Roosevelt d. February 12, 1884, in New York.

Their children were:

1078+ANNA, b. Jan. 7, 1855, New York; m. William Sheffield Cowles.

1079+THEODORE, b. Oct. 27, 1858, New York; m. 1st, Alice Hathaway Lee; 2d, Edith Kermit Carow.

1080+ELLIOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1860, New York; m. Anna Hall.

1081+CORINNE, b. Sept. 27, 1861, New York; m. Douglas Robinson.

MEMORANDA.

Miss Martha Bulloch, b. July 8, 1834, in Hartford, Conn., d. February 12, 1884, in New York. Was daughter of

James Stephens Bulloch, Major Chatham's Battalion. Married for his second wife, on the 2d of May, 1832, Miss Martha Stewart daughter of General Daniel Stewart, "who joined the Revolutionary Army when a boy, and was captured by the British, but escaped from a prison ship, and afterwards served as captain under Sumter and Marion." (Dict. Am. Biog.) And his wife Susannah Oswald.

General Daniel Stewart was the son of John Stewart and grandson of John Stewart of Scotland.

Major James Stephens Bulloch m., first, December 31, 1817, Hester Amarintha, daughter of Senator John Elliott and Esther, daughter of Dr. James Dunwody, descendant of John Dunwody of Londonderry, Ire. Major Bulloch was son of

James Bulloch, b. 1765, d. February 9, 1806. Captain

in the Georgia and Virginia State garrison troops, in the Revolutionary War, 1778-81; member of the Society "Cincinnati." (Am. Biog. Dict.) Clerk in the Superior Court of Georgia.

He married, April 13, 1786, Anne Irvine, b. January 14, 1770, daughter of Dr. John Irvine, who m., September 5, 1765, at Sunbury, Liberty County, Ga., Ann Elizabeth Baillie, daughter of Colonel Kenneth Baillie. (Records following.)

Dr. John Irvine was the son of Charles Irvine, Laird of Cults, and his wife Euphemia, daughter of John Douglass, Laird of Tilquhillie and Inchmaro, and Agnes, daughter of James Horn of West Hall, Vicar of Elgin, and his wife Isobel, daughter of Captain John Leslie of Pitcapel and Agnes Ramsay of Balmain.

Ann Elizabeth Baillie, daughter of Colonel Kenneth Baillie, who came to Georgia with his kinsmen, the McIntoshes. At their abode in Province, we find Kenneth Baillie, ensign, Darien, Georgia, Company Rangers, 1735. He took part in the military expedition in 1740, with General Oglethorpe, against the Spaniards, was captured and sent to Spain, escaped to England, returned to Georgia, and was successively made lieutenant, captain, major and colonel of the Second Southern Colonial Regiment, and one of the trustees of Sunbury, then the rival of Savannah. He was the son of

Kenneth Baillie, who m., in 1702, Isobel Chisholm, daughter of Chisholm of Comar (The Chisholm of Royal Blood). Kenneth Baillie was son of

Alexander Baillie IX. of Dunain, and Jane, the seventh daughter of Sir Kenneth McKenzie of Coul, Baronet, who descended from the McKenzie Barons of Kintail. Sir Kenneth McKenzie m. Jane Chisholm, of the Chisholm family, twice descendant from Royalty through the de la Ards, from the Earls of Stratherne, and Oakney, and Kings of Norway. Alexander was son of

William Baillie, who m. Elizabeth Forbes, daughter of Duncan Forbes, provost of Inverness, who m. Janet, daughter of James Forbes, Lord of Corsindae. William Baillie was son of

Alexander Baillie and Catherine Munro of the old family of Milltown, Scotland. He was the son of

Hon. William Baillie, 4th Baron of Dunain, Lord Provost of Inverness and member of the Scotch Parliament, and his wife

Catherine, daughter of the ancient family of Munro of Foulis. He was the son of

David Baillie, who m. the fourth daughter of the ancient and noble house of Rose, Barons of Kilravock. Son of Alexander Baillie. Son of

Alexander Baillie, First Baron Dunain. He was rewarded by his cousin, Earl of Huntley, for his bravery in the battle of Brechin, 1452, with the Barony of Dunain and other castle lands near Iverness. He m. Catherine Grant, daughter of Sir Duncan Grant. Alexander Baillie was son of

Sir William Bailiu of Hoprig and Lamington, and his wife Isobel Seton, daughter of Sir William Seton and Catherine Sinclair, daughter of William Sinclair, Lord of Herdsmanstone. Sir William Seton was the son of Sir Alexander Seton and his wife, a daughter of Cheyne of Straloch, and Sir Alexander Seton was son of Sir Christopher Seton, who m. Christian Bruce, sister of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, and was executed in London, 1396, along with Nigel Bruce, daughter of Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick of the Royal House of Scotland. Sir William Bailiu was son of

Sir William Bailiu of Hoprig, who was son of

Sir William Bailiu and Marion Wallace, daughter of Sir William Wallace, Champion of Scotland, who m. Marion Braidfoot, a ward of the crown. Sir William Wallace was son of Sir Malcolm Wallace of Eldersley. Sir William Bailiu was son of John de Baliol, founder Baliol College, 1292, Grand Chamberlain of Scotland. Son of

Alexander Baliol, son of

Barnard de Baliol, who took part in the Battle of the Standard, 1138. Son of

Guy de Bailioli, 1087, grant from the Crown of the Barony of Briveld, County of Nuthumberland. (History and Genealogy of Ballie of Dunain, J. G. Bulloch, M. D., 1898.)

Captain James Bulloch, b. 1765, son of

Archibald Bulloch, b. 1731, and d. February, 1777, in Savannah. The first Revolutionary Governor of Georgia. He was the President and Commander-in-Chief of Georgia from 1776 to 1778; delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775; elected to same

of 1776 and signed the first Constitution of the State of Georgia as President.

He married, on Argyle Island, Tuesday, October 9, 1764, Mary De Veaux, daughter of Hon. James Deveaux, Senior Judge of King's Court in Georgia (who was the son of Andre De Veaux, the Huguenot of Chateau De Veaux, who fled from France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes). He m. Anne Fairchild, daughter of Richard Fairchild and Anne, daughter of Edmund Bellinger of the Colonial nobility of South Carolina, one of the first land graves of Carolina. Archibald Bulloch was son of

James Bulloch, b. 1701, in Glasgow, Scotland. Was a planter in Carolina. Justice of the Peace for Colleton County, 1735, under His Majesty's government. November 14, 1754, was a member of the South Carolina Colonial Assembly or Legislature. Justice for Christ Church Parish, Ga., October, 1767. Member of Provincial Congress, 1775. He m., in South Carolina, in 1729, Jean, daughter of the Rev. Archibald Stobo of Scotland, who came to Carolina in 1700, with the Darien Colonists. James Bulloch d. in Georgia October 25, 1780, aged 78 years 7 months.

(Am. Biog. Dict.: Hist. and Gene. of Families Bellinger De Veaux of Savannah, Ga., by Joseph Gaston Bulloch, M. D.)

653. CHARLES YATES (James John³⁶⁰), b. January 24, 1846. m. Carrie Louise Talbot.

Their daughter is:

1090 CORNELIA, m. Baron Von Ledlitz, of Austria, who was drowned in a collision with the German Emperor's yacht, Oct. 17, 1901, leaving one daughter Olga.

654. MARCIA O. (James Joseph³⁶⁰), b. October 24, 1847, m., February 5, 1877, Edward Brooks Scovel.

Their child is:

1091 CORNELIA ROOSEVELT SCOVEL.

657. MARGARET JONES BOURKE (Catharine A. Roosevelt³⁶²), b. May 29, 1836, m., October 2, 1856, Thomas Edward Kenny, eldest son of Sir Edward Kenny Knt.

Their children were:

1092 THOMAS EDWARD BOURKE KENNY, b. April 4, 1858; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

- 1093+EDWARD GEORGE KENNY, b. April 17, 1859; m. Elizabeth Falles.
- 1094+MARY CECILIA KENNY, b. Nov. 27, 1860; m. Capt. George Anson Primrose.
- 1095+MARGARET LOUISE KENNY, b. April 17, 1863; m. Maj. George Wild.
- 1096 LAURA EMILY KENNY, b. June 18, 1865
- 1097 KATHERINE MARY KENNY, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. April 29, 1895, Commander Joseph Ridgeway Bridson, R. N., son of Joseph Ridgeway of Beyerswood Windbreese Westmoreland.
- 1098 JANE JOSEPHINE KENNY, b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. April 22, 1874.
- 1099 JOAN MARY KENNY, b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. Aug. 2, 1869.
- 1100 GEORGE WILLIAM KENNY, b. Feb. 6, 1870; Capt. of Royal Inneskilling Fusileers.
- 1101 JOSEPH BOURKE KENNY, b. Jan. 5, 1872.
- 1102 LOUIS FRANCIS KENNY, b. Jan. 9, 1873.
- 1103 PATRICK WILLIAM KENNY, b. March 16, 1882.

658. MARY ROOSEVELT BOURKE (Catharine A. Roosevelt⁶⁰²), b. August 22, 1834, m., 1854, Henry I. Butterfield of Cliffe Castle Krigdley-Yorks villa Mariona, Citurz, Nice.

She d. August 3, 1870.

Their son:

- 1104 WILLIAM FREDERICK LOUIS BUTTERFIELD, m. Jessie Ridgeway, and has one daughter, Mary Louise.

680. NICHOLAS LATROBE (Samuel³⁷¹), b. June 11, 1847, in New York City. Resided in New York and Skaneateles, N. Y. Was educated at the University of New York. Midshipman United States Navy, 1864. Graduated United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1868. Ensign, 1869. Master, 1870. Lieutenant, 1873. Was on Admiral Roger's staff at the opening of Corean Expedition, and was mentioned in dispatches for bravery, being in command of the gunboats in the river attack on the Corean forts. Served on the Atlantic coast, European water; Pacific and Asiatic stations. Resigned, 1874, and engaged in business in New York City, where, on the 14th of April, 1874, he m. Eleanor Dean, daughter of Joseph Abbott and Louisa Gibbins (Lathrop) Dean of New York.

Mr. Roosevelt d. in 1892.

Their children:

- 1105 HENRY LATROBE, graduated at Annapolis; served as cadet in Spanish-American war; was present at bombardment of Santiago; afterwards transferred to U. S. Marine Corps; m. Jan. 15, 1902, Miss Eleanor Morrow, daughter of Hon. W. W. Morrow, U. S. Circuit, Judge of California, residing at San Rafael Calif.
- 1106 LOUISA DEAN, b. Dec. 26, 1875; m. Sept. 14, 1897, Lieut. Arthur Bainbridge Hoff, U. S. Navy; b. Dec. 12, 1869; son of Capt. Wm. Bainbridge Hoff, and Julia Adele Potts.

753. CAROLINE MATILDA (Cornelius J.³⁸⁸), b. in New York City, 1808, m. James MacEnally, professor of music, New York City.

Mrs. Caroline M. MacEnally d. in Canandaigua, 1873.

Their children were:

- 1107 ANNA ROOSEVELT MAC ENALLY, b. Nov. 8, 1842, in New York City; m. in 1862 at Freemont, Ohio, George Lewis Whitney, son of George L. and Lucinda Whitney of New Haven. They had one son, James Roosevelt Whitney; d. in infancy. Mr. Whitney d. in 1867.
- She m. 2d, in Nov., 1872, in New York City, Robert E. Alexander quartermaster in Civil War. They had one son, Roosevelt C. Alexander who d. in infancy. Mr. Alexander d. in 1884. She m. 3d, at Grace Church, New York, Edward Brainerd Morgan, M.D.; residence, 107 Straight street, Paterson, N. J.
- 1108 ANTOINETTE ROOSEVELT MAC ENALLY, b. 1845, Greenwich, N. Y.; m. in 1870, Samuel Parsons Butler, b. 1836, Boston, Mass.; son of Milford C. and Susan (Wilkinson) Butler of Boston; served throughout Civil War, civil engineer. He d. in 1833. Mrs. Butler resides in Paterson, N. J.

754. EURETTA ROOSEVELT (Cornelius J.³⁸⁸), b. July 14, 1808, in New York City, m., September 7, 1830, Dr. Jeremiah Townsend Denison, b. February 7, 1806, in New Haven, Conn.

Mrs. Denison d. in Fairfield, February 7, 1841.

Their children were:

- 1109+JULIA ANNA DENISON, b. June 6, 1831; m. Dr. Myron N. Chamberlin.
- 1110 JONATHAN KNIGHT DENISON, b. April 9, 1833; d. without issue.

MEMORANDA

Dr. Jeremiah Townsend Denison m., second, Esther Judson Goodsell, b. July 12, 1801, Fairfield, Conn., m. March 5, 1842, Fairfield, Ct., d. March 13, 1863. M., third, May 4, 1869, Bridgeport, Conn., Mrs. Maria Meeker; she d. August 18, 1869, Fairfield.

755. CORNELIA ANN ROOSEVELT (Cornelius J.³⁸⁶), b. January 23, 1809, in New York City, m., April 15, 1828, in New York City, Alonzo Decalvis Thompson, b. January 30, 1804, at Sturbridge, Mass.

He died at Pittsfield, Mass., August 21, 1866. She d. January 22, 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children:

- 1111+ALONZO ROOSEVELT THOMPSON, b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Mrs. Elizabeth S. Harris.
 1112+MERRITT LOCKWOOD THOMPSON, b. Dec. 21, 1830; m. Harriet O. Nash.
 1113 EDWARD GILBERT THOMPSON, b. May 14, 1835, at Pittsfield, Mass.
 1114+JAMES WALTER THOMPSON, b. Oct. 28, 1847; m. Margaret R. Bogle.
 1115 SARAH ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. July 25, 1852, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. James M. Davidson and they have one daughter, Maude.
 1116 WILLIAM ROOSEVELT THOMPSON, b. Nov. 3, 1854, at Pittsfield, Mass.
 1117 EDWARD RAMSEY THOMPSON, b. Oct. 24, 1856, at Jersey City, N. J., d. in 1886.
 1118+ELLA ROOSEVELT THOMPSON, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Charles H. Oxenham.

760. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROOSEVELT (Cornelius J.³⁸⁶), b. October 22, 1817, m., November 4, 1834, Edward Gilbert, son of John and Ann (Sketchley) Gilbert.

Mrs. M. E. Gilbert d. March 13, 1882. Mr. Edward Gilbert d. May 2, 1898.

Their children:

- 1119 SARAH VAN VOORST GILBERT, d. in infancy.
 1120 JOHN GILBERT, b. April 2, 1837; d. in 1887.
 1121 CORNELIA ANN GILBERT, d. in infancy.
 1122 EURETTA DENISON GILBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1840.
 1123 JOSHUA THOMAS GILBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1842; killed in the Civil War, May 24, 1864.

- 1124 EDWARD ROOSEVELT GILBERT, d. in infancy.
 1125 CORNELIA GILBERT, d. in infancy.
 1126 ANTOINETTE VAN VOORST GILBERT, d. in infancy.
 1127+MARGARET ELIZABETH GILBERT, b. March 1, 1850; m.
 Charles C. Galusha.
 1128 JAMES BANKS GILBERT, d. in infancy.
 1129+JAMES BANKS GILBERT, b. Dec. 21, 1853; m. 1st, Carrie E. Lowe
 2d, Lucie Land.

761. WILLIAM KELLY (Cornelius J.³⁸⁶), b. April 9, 1818, m., December 24, 1845, Marcelena Tasheira, b. October 8, 1828, daughter of James Lewis and Marian Pugh (Fowler) Tasheira.

Their children:

- 1130+VAN VORST ROOSEVELT, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. Belle Eveline Bloch.
 1131+THEODORE TASHEIRA ROOSEVELT, b. May 8, 1856; m. Amella Ogden.
 1132 CLINTON EVERETT ROOSEVELT, b. March 6, 1865, in New York City; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Elizabeth Stine; b. Dec. 27, 1869; daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth Stine. Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt reside in Pendleton, Oregon.
 1133+LILLIAN CAROLINE ROOSEVELT, b. Aug. 6, 1867; m. Thomas F. Rourke.

762. CORNELIUS J. (Cornelius J.³⁸⁶), b. December 4, 1820, in New York City. Physician, m., September 18, 1850, Margaret Pruyn, b. August 4, 1824, in Albany, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Helen (Vandervort) Pruyn of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Roosevelt graduated in 1847 at the University of the City of New York, Medical College. He was a Homeopathic Physician at Columbus, and Macon, Ga., where he d. December 17, 1880.

Their children were:

- 1134 JAMES PRUYN, b. Dec. 29, 1853, at Macon, Ga., cotton buyer, Atlanta, Ga.
 1135 WILLIAM PRUYN, b. June 29, 1857, at Macon, Ga.; d. Aug. 9, 1857.
 1136+HELEN PRUYN, b. Jan. 4, 1859, at Macon, Ga.; m. Lenair M. Erwin.
 1137 FRANCIS PRUYN, b. Aug. 22, 1860; d. March 9, 1861.
 1138+CLARA PRUYN, b. April 7, 1864; m. John M. Walker.
 1139 CORNELIUS PRUYN, b. May 18, 1866; d. Aug. 15, 1874.
 1140 FREDERICK PRUYN, b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. April 4, 1868.

776. MARIA ELIZABETH EVERTSEN (Eliza Roosevelt³⁸⁸), b. February 5, 1811, m. Rev. John C. Brigham, b. 1794,

Secretary of the Bible Society of New York for 36 years. Graduate Williams College; Andover Theological Seminary.

She d. 1864, in Brooklyn. He d. in 1862.

Their children were:

1150 ELIZA ROOSEVELT BRIGHAM, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. unmarried, Oct. 13, 1890.

1151+WALTER EVERTSEN BRIGHAM, b. March 14, 1845; m. Fannie B. Armstead.

1152+MARY DOUGLASS BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. John H. Cooke.

1153+WARD AMARI BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 14, 1850; m. Emma Wilde.

1154 JOHN KNOX BRIGHAM, b. Jan. 29, 1854.

1155+ANTOINETTE GIBSON BRIGHAM, b. April 29, 1856; m. J. B. Hopper.

803. CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT DUFFIE (C. R. Duffie³⁹⁵), b. August 6, 1821. Graduate Columbia College, 1841, and the General Theological Seminary, 1845. Was the founder and first rector of the Church of St. John the Baptist, New York City, which parish was in 1895 consolidated with the Church of the Epiphany. Was first chaplain of Columbia College, 1857, in 1894 made chaplain emeritus. Degree of D. D. from the University of the City of New York, 1865. He m., June 23, 1863, Sarah, daughter of Joel and Mary (Brush) Clark. She d. March 4, 1880, and on May 5, 1891, he m., second, Lillian, daughter of John Pelton of New York.

The children were by first marriage:

1156 CORNELIA ROOSEVELT DUFFIE, b. April 26, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1878.

1157+CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT DUFFIE, b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. Edith N. Langdon.

1158+JANE ANTOINETTE DUFFIE, b. Dec. 12, 1868; m. Edward H. Cahill.

1159+ARCHIBALD BLEECKER DUFFIE, b. April 16, 1871; m. Antoinette L. Roe.

810. CHARLES HENRY (Washington⁴⁰³), b. November 4, 1832. Lawyer. Residence, Pelham Manor, N. Y., m., July 14, 1859, Annie Jane Jackson, daughter of Joseph H. Jackson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Their children:

1160 HENRY EVERITT, b. April 12, 1860; d. unmarried, April 29, 1890.

1161+ELBERT CURTENIUS, b. July 10, 1864; m. Mabel Guion Lawton.

828. HELEN WHITE (Anne Van Cortlandt⁴¹³), m. Abraham Schermerhorn, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Bussing) Schermerhorn of New York City.

Their children were:

- 1162 HENRY WHITE SCHERMERHORN.
 1163 AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT SCHERMERHORN, m. Ellen, daughter of Hon. James A. Bayard, of Wilmington, Del.
 1164 ARCHIBALD BRUCE SCHERMERHORN, d. unmarried.
 1165+ELIZABETH SCHERMERHORN, m. James I. Jones.
 1166+ANNA WHITE SCHERMERHORN, m. Charles Suydam.
 1167+HELEN SCHERMERHORN, m. John Treat Irving.
 1168+KATHERINE SCHERMERHORN, m. Benjamin S. Welles.
 1169+CORNELIA WEBSTER SCHERMERHORN, m. William Astor.

835. HELEN LISPENARD STEWART (Sarah Lispenard⁴²⁰), b. February 28, 1805, m., July 1, 1823, General James Watson Webb.

Mrs. Webb d. July 1, 1848.

Their children were:

- 1175+ROBERT STEWART WEBB, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. April 1, 1849, Mary Van Horn Clarkson.
 1176 LISPENARD STEWART WEBB, b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1828.
 1177+HELEN MATILDA WEBB, b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. N. Denison Morgan.
 1178 AMELIA BARCLAY WEBB, b. Aug. 2, 1829; d. Oct. 10, 1830.
 1179+CATHERINE LOUISA WEBB, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. James G. Benton.
 1180 JAMES WATSON WEBB, b. Feb. 29, 1832; d. Sept. 30, 1832.
 1181+WATSON WEBB, b. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Mary Parsons.
 1182+ALEXANDER STEWART WEBB, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. Anna Remsen.

Gen. James Watson Webb m., 2d, Nov. 9, 1849, Laura Virginia Cram, daughter of Jacob Cram.

Their children were:

- 1183+WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. Eliza Osgood Vanderbilt.
 1184 HENRY WALTER WEBB, b. May 6, 1852; d. 1900.
 1185 GEORGE CREIGHTON WEBB, b. Dec. 4, 1853.
 1186 JACOB LOUIS WEBB, b. April 24, 1856.
 1187 FRANCES EDGERTON WEBB, b. Aug. 4, 1858.

General James Watson Webb d. July 7, 1884.

836. MARY JORDAN STEWART (Sarah Lisperard⁴²⁰), m. February 14, 1826, Stephen Hogeboon Webb. He d. March 14, 1873, in Jacksonville, Fla.

Their children were:

1189 LISPENARD STEWART WEBB.

1190 MARY STEWART WEBB.

1191 STEPHANIA LOUISA WEBB.

1192 STEPHEN HOGEBOON WEBB.

1193 VIRGINIA GARLAND WEBB, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Robert Allen Forsythe, and had Robert Allen Forsythe, Jr., and Louisa Trevor Forsythe.

837. SARAH ANN STEWART (Sarah Lisperard⁴²⁰). m., first, January 17, 1825, John Skillman. He d. June 16, 1854. Married, second, September 24, 1855, her second cousin, Rev. Charles Samuel Stewart, late chaplain United States Navy.

The child by first marriage:

1194+LISPENARD STEWART SKILLMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1825, in New York; m. Nov. 16, 1859, Mary Horton, and had Sarah Amelia Skillman, b. May 11, 1862, and Robert Lisperard Stewart Skillman, b. Feb. 7, 1866.

850. JAMES (Isaac⁴⁴²), b. July 16, 1828, at Hyde Park, N. Y. He was graduated from Union College, and he afterward took a course at Harvard, graduating five years later. He went into business and was very successful. He was president of the Champlain Transportation Company, an incorporator of the City Trust Company, a trustee of the Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, vice-president of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company, an officer of a large steel concern at West Superior, Wis., and interested in many railroad companies. He was also a member of the Holland Society, the University, Seawanaka-Corinthian, Delta Phi, Century, Metropolitan and Manhattan Clubs and the Metropolitan Club of Washington. He was the alternate commissioner from this State to the World's Fair at Chicago and was at one time manager of the State Hospital for the Insane at Poughkeepsie.

He m., 1853, Rebecca Brien Howland, b. January 15, 1831, daughter of Gardiner Greene and Louisa (Meredith) Howland. (Louisa Meredith, b. November 9, 1810, was daughter of Jonathan Meredith of Baltimore, Md.)

Mrs. Rebecca Roosevelt d. August 21, 1876.

Mr. Roosevelt m., second, October 7, 1880, Sarah Delano, b. September 21, 1854, daughter of Warren and Catharine Robbins (Lyman) Delano.

Mr. Roosevelt d. December 8, 1900, in New York.

The child by first marriage was:

1195+JAMES ROOSEVELT, b. March 27, 1854; m. Helen Astor, daughter of No. 1169, No. 1516.

By second marriage:

1196 FRANKLIN DELANO, b. Jan. 30, 1882.

851. JOHN ASPINWALL (Isaac⁴²), b. July 27, 1840, at Hyde Park, N. Y. Married, June 6, 1866, Ellen Murray Crosby, b. October 13, 1837, daughter of William Henry Crosby, b. June 28, 1808, and Josepha Matilda, daughter of Dr. John Neilson of New York. William H. Crosby, son of

William Bedlow Crosby and Harriet Ashton Clarkson, daughter of William Clarkson and Catharine, daughter of General William Floyd, b. 1734, d. 1821, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Son of

Dr. Ebenezer Crosby and Catharine, daughter of William Bedlow. Son of

Major Joseph Crosby and Ann Belcher. Son of

Joseph Crosby, b. February, 1639, Cambridge, and Sarah, daughter of Captain Richard Brackett. Son of

Senion Crosby, who came to America on the "Susan and Ellen" in 1635, and his wife Ann. (N. Y. G. Biog. Rec. Vol. XXX. and XXIV.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt are:

1197+GRACE WALTON, b. June 3, 1867, at Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. Appleton L. Clark.

1198 ELLEN CROSBY, b. at Hyde Park, N. Y.

853. RICHARD BAYLEY (Grace Roosevelt⁴³), b. October 25, 1816, m., October 8, 1845, Mary Dietz.

He d. January 7, 1852.

Their children were:

1199 RICHARD WALTON BAYLEY, b. July 7, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1897, no issue.

1200 GUY CARLETON BAYLEY, b. Oct. 16, 1850. Graduate Columbia College, 1872, M.D.; surgeon in charge Vassar Brothers Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 1st, May 23, 1875; Angelica Crosby Wycoff; she d. Aug. 23, 1876. He m. 2d, April 22, 1885, Ellen Lorraine Bulkeley; no issue.

854. CARLETON BAYLEY (Grace Roosevelt⁴⁴³), b. November 26, 1818, m., in 1846, Lillian Graham. He m., second, in July, 1857, Catharine Murray. He d. August 7, 1872.

The children by first marriage were:

1201 GRACE WALTON BAYLEY, b. May, 1848; m. Bernard Shanley; she d. Jan. 15, 1881.

By second marriage:

1202 CARLETON JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, b. March 7, 1861; d. May 10, 1876.

1203 MARY CATHARINE SETON BAYLEY, b. July 17, 1836; m. April 27, 1886, James Fox.

855. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BAYLEY (Grace Roosevelt⁴⁴³), b. May 16, 1821, m., May, 1844, Julia Neilson.

He d. August 8, 1870.

Their child was:

1204 JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1874.

856. MARIA ELIZA BAYLEY (Grace Roosevelt⁴⁴³), b. March 1, 1823, m. Jacob Boereem Jewett.

Their children:

1205 LOUISA BROWN JEWETT, b. Oct. 17, 1848.

1206 HARRIET ROOSEVELT JEWETT, b. Jan. 5, 1850.

1207 AUGUSTUS WILLIAMSON JEWETT, b. Sept. 7, 1851.

1208+GRACE BAYLEY JEWETT, b. July 17, 1853; m. Alfred Chester Bunce.

1209 MARY WILLIAMSON JEWETT, b. June 20, 1856; m. October 17 1883, James Reynolds.

1210 EDWARD WOOLSEY JEWETT, b. Oct. 27, 1858.

901. ANTHONY DENTON MORFORD (Elsie B. De Reimer⁵¹²), b. February 21, 1822, m., September 1, 1846, Margaret Anderson Ryerson.

Their children were:

1250 ANDREW RYERSON MORFORD, b. June 13, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1847.

- 1251 CHARLES AUGUSTUS MORFORD, b. June 4, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1896.
 1252 ANNA ELIZABETH MORFORD, b. June 4, 1850; d. May 6, 1851.
 1253+MARY LINN MORFORD, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. David D. Smith.
 1254+ELSIE DE REIMER MORFORD, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. Edward H. Maynard, M.D.
 1255 EVELINA WEAKLEY MORFORD, b. July 29, 1857.
 1256 SUSAN MORFORD, b. Dec. 18, 1860.
 1257 MARGARET BLAUVELT MORFORD, b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. June 20, 1894, Frederick Voorhis Green.
 1258 DAVID RYERSON MORFORD, b. Aug 6, 1867.

902. MARY ANTHONY MORFORD (Elsie B. De Reimer⁵¹²), b. October 4, 1824, m., September 19, 1843, Peter Charles Adams, b. November 22, 1822, d. January 26, 1897.

Their children were:

- 1259 CHARLES DEDERER ADAMS, b. Oct. 22, 1844; m. Agnes C. McCormack, and have Egbert Adams, b. Oct. 10, 1879; Carl Dederer Adams, b. Oct. 1, 1881; Julian Adams, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
 1260 ADELINE REED ADAMS, b. Oct. 13, 1846.
 1261 ALICE DE REIMER ADAMS, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. Edward L. Suffern, and had Robert Adams Suffern, b. Sept. 14, 1873; Elsie De Reimer Suffern, b. Sept. 2, 1876; Phillip Spencer Suffern, b. May 18, 1878; Ernest Salisbury Suffern, b. Jan. 10, 1880; Edward Cary Suffern, b. Sept. 3, 1883.
 1262 HERMAN CUYLER ADAMS, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. Mary G. Shipman; he d. Feb. 16, 1890, and had Mabel G. Adams, b. Dec. 3, 1872.
 1263 ROBERT MORFORD ADAMS, b. July 25, 1856.
 1264 MARY EVELINA ADAMS, b. Aug. 12, 1858.

904. ROBERT HALSTEAD MORFORD (Elsie B. De Reimer⁵¹²), b. December 6, 1829, m., in 1852, Sarah Christiana Adams of Coxsack, N. Y.

Their children are:

- 1275 MARY ADAMS MORFORD, of Deerwood, Red Wing Co., Minn.
 1276 ADA DE REIMER MORFORD.

906. THEODORE MORFORD (Elsie B. De Reimer⁵¹²), b. June 28, 1835, m., December 23, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Morris.

Their children:

- 1277 LEWIS MORRIS MORFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. June 8, 1882, Lizzie Davis Adams, and had Mary Morris Morford, b. June 20, 1883.

- 1278 EVIE DE REIMER MORFORD, b. Dec. 3, 1860; m. April 20, 1887, Henry B. Douglass and had Isadore Douglass, b. Feb. 2, 1888; Morris Duncan Douglass, b. Sept. 20, 1891.
- 1279 SAMUEL DENTON MORFORD, b. Jan. 3, 1863; d. March 3, 1882.
- 1280 THEODORE MORFORD, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. Feb. 26, 1891, Martha M. Welles, and had Dorothy Welles Morford, b. May 5, 1894; Theodore Morford, b. June 6, 1898.
- 1281 MARY MORRIS MORFORD, b. May 29, 1870.
- 1282 HENRY COOPER KELSEY MORFORD, b. March 26, 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1899, Cora Cline Vail.
- 1283 VIRGINIA TREADWELL MORFORD, b. Aug. 26, 1876.

1005. MARCUS BRUTUS (Jacob⁵⁵⁸), b. June 13, 1833, m., June 13, 1854, Juliette Sherwood, b. March 3, 1837.

He d. August 19, 1870. She d. September 20, 1890.

Their son:

- 1300 SHERWOOD ROOSEVELT, b. April 19, 1855, at Southport, Conn.; graduated Gambia Ohio Berley Theological Seminary, Clergyman, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 21, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary Frances Clark, daughter of Joseph Edwin and Frances (Perry) Clark, M. D., of Lenox, Mass. Their children are: Marcus Sherwood Roosevelt, b. July 4, 1880, Omaha, Neb. John Talbot Roosevelt, b. Jan. 10, 1883, Bristol, Ind. Calvin Lay Roosevelt, b. Aug. 2, 1886, Goshen, Ind.
- 1300a CAROLINE LAY ROOSEVELT, b. Nov. 10, 1856, Brooklyn; d. Aug. 29, 1858.
- 1300b JACOB LAY ROOSEVELT, b. July 6, 1859, Brooklyn; m. Olga Anna Schmidt, Oct. 8, 1885, and had Eliza Whillamina R., b. Jan. 11, 1887; Margauriette Iadonia, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
- 1300c GRACE ROOSEVELT, b. Sept. 26, 1861, Brooklyn; unmarried.

1008. GEORGE WASHINGTON (Solomon⁵⁵⁹), b. September 15, 1844, in New York City. Notary Public and United States storekeeper and gauger. Sergeant 22d N. Y. in the Civil War. Married, 25 July, 1865, in New York, Mary Elizabeth Perry, b. November 26, 1848, in New York, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Leed) Perry. She d. 16 August, 1897, in Ashley, Ohio.

Their children were:

- 1301 HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1866, at New York; d. July 17, 1869.
- 1302 GEORGE ALBERT, b. Aug. 22, 1870, at New York; d. Sept. 11, 1887.

1034. LAURA H. ROOSEVELT (Warren⁵⁶⁶), b. March 4, 1858, m., September 20, 1874, W. R. Relyea.

Their children are:

1310 GEORGE W. RELYEA, b. July 30, 1877.

1311 LAURA BELLE RELYEA, b. Nov. 22, 1886.

1035. WARREN G. (Warren⁵⁶⁶), b. March 16, 1869, m., September 5, 1888.

Their children are:

1312 WARREN G. ROOSEVELT, JR.

1313 BELLE ROOSEVELT.

1040. WILLIAM ALBERT (Nelson⁶³¹), b. September 7, 1833, in Michigan, m., in 1856, first, Pheobe Anne Gillitt, who d. August 18, 1858. He m., second, in 1870, Alice M. Curtis.

Mr. Roosevelt d. October 12, 1894.

The children by first marriage were:

1320 AGNES, b. June 17, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1879, James McCord, and had James Roosevelt McCord, b. Feb. 5, 1881; d. Dec. 19, 1886; Agnes Armitage McCord, b. Aug. 14, 1883; Pauline Averill McCord, b. May 16, 1885; d. Dec. 26, 1886.

1321 ALBERT KENT, b. Aug., 1858; d. in infancy.

1044. ELIZABETH LETITIA ROOSEVELT (Nelson⁶³¹), b. December 25, 1830, m., April 22, 1851, at Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, William Henry Tucker, b. April 23, 1825, in Southampton County, Va., son of Joseph and Mary (Myrick) Tucker of Virginia and Ohio. Lawyer. State Senator in Wisconsin Senate, 1856, 1858, 1860. Graduate Union College, 1847. Captain 19th Wisconsin Volunteers.

He d. February 3, 1866, at Chicago, Ill. She d. April 10, 1891, in New York.

Their children were:

1322 EDWARD EUGENE TUCKER, b. Feb. 10, 1852, at Sandusky, Ohio; m. Feb. 10, 1880, at Stockton, Cal., Josephine Lee; their residence, Denver, Col.

1322a BLANCHE ISABELLA PAULINE TUCKER, b. Oct. 2, 1854, at Sandusky, Ohio; m. April 17, 1877, in London, Eng., Augusta MacChetta (Marquis d'Allegri); residence, Verona Italy; she d. Sept. 10, 1898, in London.

1322b MINNIE CECILIA FRANCESCA TUCKER, b. Nov. 9, 1856, at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Aug. 16, 1876, in Washington, D. C., Charles Gurly Love; residence, Denver, Col.

1322e ELIZABETH ROOSEVELT TUCKER, b. Nov. 9, 1858, at La-Crosse, Wis., d. Sept. 30, 1860, at LaCrosse.

1322d FANNIE ANTOINETTE TUCKER, b. Dec. 20, 1860, at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Dec. 21, 1882 at Philadelphia, Pa., Edwin Hollis Low; residence, New York.

1045. MARIE ANTOINETTE (Nelson⁶³¹), b. January 22, 1838, m. George H. Campbell, b. December 25, 1834. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Campbell d. December 15, 1894.

Their children are:

1323a ANNIE ROOSEVELT CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 19, 1869.

1323b LOUISE ROOSEVELT CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 28, 1871; m. April 17, 1894, Charles Darwin Hulbert, M.D., b. Aug. 3, 1870, and had Marie B., b. May 18, 1897.

1323c GEORGE KENNE ROOSEVELT CAMPBELL, b. June 29, 1876; residence, Chicago, Ill.

1048. EGBERT BENSON VAN ALSTYNE (Shenzada Roosevelt⁶³²), b. September 11, 1830, m., December 31, 1851, Elizabeth Campbell.

Their children are:

1325 CHARLES VAN ALSTYNE.

1326 EDWARD VAN ALSTYNE.

1327 ALBERT T. VAN ALSTYNE.

1049. ELIZABETH VAN ALSTYNE (Shenzada Roosevelt⁶³²), b. February 11, 1833, m., October 7, 1856, Silas A. Phillips.

Their children:

1328 FRANKLIN PHILLIPS, b. July 7, 1857; d. Sept. 21, 1858.

1329 ZADA ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, b. May 10, 1859.

1330 ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, m. July 15, 1881, Alonzo Urial Woodruff, and had Fred Phillips Woodruff, b. July 15, 1883; Robert Alonzo Woodruff, b. June 28, 1885; Ruth Elizabeth Woodruff, b. Aug. 30, 1890; Edith Isabella Woodruff, b. July 19, 1892.

1057. EMMA OLIVE (Cornelius⁶³⁴), b. February 22, 1843, in Birmingham, Mich., m., July 18, 1866, in Flint, Mich., Wilson Hoag Tousey, b. January 31, 1838, in Perry, Wyoming County, New York, son of Hiram and Sarah (Metcher) of Perry, N. Y.

He d. February 26, 1897, in Flint, Mich.

Mrs. Tousey resides in Toledo, Ohio.

Their children are:

- 1331 MORRIS ROOSEVELT TOUSEY, b. June 20, 1868, in Flint, Mich., m. April 21, 1890, in Bay City, Mich., Dolores Louise Newkirk; residence, Bay City, Mich.
- 1332 WALTER CORNELIUS TOUSEY, b. Jan. 11, 1871, in Flint, Mich., m. Feb. 22, 1899, in Cleveland, Ohio, Grace Norris; residence, Toledo, Ohio.
- 1333 MARIAN TOUSEY, b. July 23, 1875, in Bay City, Mich.

1059. WILTON CORNELIUS (Cornelius⁶³⁴), b. September 4, 1846, in Flint, Mich. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Married, September 7, 1869, in Flint, Mich., Phebe Bishop, b. August 1, 1846, in Flint, Mich., daughter of Giles and Bessie (Tupper) Bishop of Flint, Mich.

Their children are:

- 1340 CHARLES BISHOP, b. July 2, 1870, in Flint, Mich.; d. July 11 1888, Chicago.
- 1341 JESSIE ELOISE, b. July 4, 1872, in Flint, Mich.
- 1342 GILES FRANCIS, b. July 15, 1874.

1060. SIDNEY HAMILTON ROOSEVELT (Cornelius⁶³⁴), b. April 18, 1848, at Flint, Mich., m., January 17, 1877, at Saginaw, Mich., Mary Theresa Loyola Moross, b. August 4, 1854, at Windsor, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Columbus Victor and Catherine Mary (O'Connor) Moross.

Mr. Roosevelt was proprietor of a hotel and d. August 28, 1892, at Saginaw.

Their son:

- 1343 RALPH MOROSS ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 22, 1881, at Grand Rapids.

1061. MARION ELIZABETH (Cornelius⁶³⁴), b. January 21, 1850, Flint, Mich., m., December 23, 1874, Flint, Mich., Eugene Elliott Barnard, b. July 25, 1847, in McLean, Tompkins County, N. Y., son of Moses Rogers Barnard.

Mr. Barnard was private in the 56th Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., 1864. He is in the fire insurance business in Evanston, Ill.

Their children are:

- 1344 CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT BARNARD, b. July 24, 1877, Indianapolis, Ind.

1345 FRED BARNARD, b. Jan. 5, 1883, at Indianapolis, Ind.; d. May 18, 1883.

1346 ESTHER BARNARD, b. Sept. 5, 1885, Chicago.

1062. ELLA VIRGINIA (Cornelius⁶³⁴), b. March 26, 1853, Flint, Mich. Residence, New York. Married, June 20, 1882, in Bay City, Mich., James Duncan Graham, b. May 9, 1841, in Washington, D. C., son of James Duncan Graham, Colonel United States Army, and Charlotte Meade of Washington, D. C. Naval officer. Graduate Annapolis, 1861. Died July 6, 1900, at the Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their daughter:

1347 MARIAN MEADE GRAHAM, b. Oct. 15, 1884, Washington, D. C.

1065. CORNELIUS (Silas Wier⁶⁴⁰), b. October 27, 1847, in New York City. Resided in Paris, France, where he m., on the 3rd of October, 1877. He was a member of Calumet Club, New York, also the St. Nicholas Society and the Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht Clubs.

He d. February 15, 1902.

Their children are:

1356 ANDRE.

1357 HILDA.

1358 EDWARD.

1066. HILBORNE LEWIS (Silas Wier⁶⁴⁰), b. December 21, 1849, in New York City. Organ builder. Entered an organ factory in early youth, and subsequently studied his trade in Europe from an artistic standpoint, especially in regard to electric inventions, as applied to organ manufacturing. On his return to New York he engaged in business to a large extent, established factories in that city, Philadelphia and Baltimore, and built some of the large organs of the United States, including that in Garden City Cathedral, L. I., Grace Church, New York, each of which contains some twenty miles of electric wire; that in Trinity Church, N. Y., and the organ in the main building of the Philadelphia Centennial Exposition. He was widely known among electricians, invented several details of the telephone, enjoined a royalty for many years in the telephone switch and was largely interested in the Bell Telephone Company. (Appleton's Cyclo-

pedia of Am. Biog., Vol. V.) He m., February 1, 1883, Kate Shippen.

He d. December 30, 1886.

Their only child:

1355 DOROTHY QUINCY, b. July 7, 1884.

1067. JAMES WEST (Silas Wier⁶⁴⁰), b. July 2, 1858, in New York City, m., February 26, 1884, Laura Henrietta d'Oremieulx.

Mr. Roosevelt d. April 10, 1896.

Their children were:

1356 LEWIS WEST, b. Aug. 7, 1885; d. June 12, 1892.

1357 LAURA D'OREMIEULX, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

1358 HAROLD WEST, b. June 9, 1888; d. April 9, 1892.

1359 OLIVER WOLCOTT, b. Nov. 27, 1890.

1360 NICHOLAS, b. June, 1893.

1072. ALFRED (James Alfred⁶⁴¹), b. April 2, 1856, in New York City. Banker, New York. Married, December 5, 1882, in Brookline, Mass., Katharine Lowell, b. in Boston, Mass., November 27, 1858, daughter of Augustus and Katharine (Bigelow) Lowell of Medford, Mass.

Mr. Alfred Roosevelt d. July 3, 1891.

Their children:

1370 ELFRIDA, b. Dec. 22, 1883.

1371 JAMES ALFRED, b. Feb. 13, 1885.

1372 KATHARINE LOWELL, b. April 18, 1887.

MEMORANDA

Katharine Lowell, b. November 27, 1858, was daughter of Augustus Lowell, b. January 15, 1830, Boston; m., second, d., Katharine Bigelow, widow of Hon. Abbott Lawrence, daughter of Colonel Timothy and Anna (Andrews) Bigelow. (Colonel Timothy Bigelow and his father were in the Continental Army in the R. I. campaign.)

Hon. John Amory Lowell, LL.D., b. November 11, 1798, Boston, d. October 31, 1881, m., first, February 14, 1822, Susan Cabot Lowell, daughter of Francis Cabot Lowell, b. April 7, 1775, d. August 10, 1817, m., 1798, Hannah Jackson, b. February 3, 1776,

d. May 10, 1815, daughter of Hon. Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy) Jackson of Newburyport, Mass. Francis Cabot Lowell, son of Judge John Lowell and Sarah Higgins.

John Lowell, b. October 6, 1769, of Newburyport, Mass., d. March 12, 1840, m., June 8, 1793, Rebecca Amory, b. January 8, 1771, d. May 12, 1842, daughter of John and Katharine (Greene) Amory.

John Lowell, LL. D., b. June 17, 1743, Newburyport, Mass., d. May 6, 1802, Roxbury, Mass.; m., first, January 3, 1767, Sarah Higginson, b. January 3, 1745, d. May 5, 1772, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot) Higginson.

Rev. John Lowell, b. March 14, 1704, d. May 15, 1767, m., December 23, 1725, Sarah Champney, d. June 28, 1756, aged 52, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Tunnell) Champney.

John Lowell, b. April 7, 1660, in Scituate, Mass., d. June 7, 1694, on the ship "Amity" of Boston, m. Esther ———.

John Lowell, b. 1629, England, d. January 7, 1694, Boston, m., second, January 24, 1658, Elizabeth Sylvester, b. January 23, 1644, d. 1666, daughter of Richard and Marion (Tarreyin) Sylvester of Scituate.

John Lowell, b. 1595, England, d. July 10, 1647, Newburyport, Mass., m., first, in England, Mary ———, d. 1639, the same year as her arrival in New England.

Percival (Lowle) Lowell, b. 1571, England, d. January 8, 1664, Newburyport, Mass., m. Rebecca ———, d. December 28, 1645. (Historic Gene. of the Lowells of Am., by Delmar R. Lowell, A. B., A. M., D. D.)

1073. WILLIAM EMLEN (James Alfred⁶⁴¹), b. April 30, 1857, in New York City. President of the banking firm of Roosevelt & Son, Wall Street, New York, and officer in a large number of corporations. He is secretary and director of the Broadway Improvement Company, trustee of the Union Trust Company, the New York Life and Trust Company, and the Institution for Savings of Merchants and Clerks; director of the Chemical National Bank, the Gallatin National Bank, the Astor National Bank, the National Starch Company, the Mix Telegraph Company, the Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York. Member of the Metropolitan, Century, City, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht and other Clubs, the Downtown Association and the

Sons of the American Revolution. Trustee and secretary of the Roosevelt Hospital; trustee of New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; trustee and treasurer of New York Dispensary. Was 16 years an officer of National Guard, State of New York, resigning in January, 1898, his commission as major and quartermaster of the First Brigade.

October 4, 1883, he m. Christine Griffin Kean, daughter of John Kean, b. March 27, 1814, d. January 17, 1895, m. Lucy Halsted, daughter of Caleb O. and Caroline Louisa (Pitney) Halsted. Son of

Peter Philip James Kean m. Sarah Sabina Morris, daughter of General Jacob Morris of Otsego County, N. J., (son of Lewis Morris, signer of the Declaration of Independence), and Mary Cox. Son of

John Kean of Beaufort, S. C., Representative at the Continental Congress, m. Susan, daughter of Peter Van Brugh and Mary (Alexander) Livingston.

The children of William E. and Christine Roosevelt are:

- 1373 CHRISTINE KEAN, b. Aug. 3, 1884.
- 1374 GEORGE EMLÉN, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
- 1375 LUCY MARGARET, b. Nov. 7, 1888.
- 1376 JOHN KEAN, b. Sept. 22, 1889.
- 1377 PHILIP JAMES, b. May 15, 1892.

1075. JOHN ELLIS (Robert B.⁶⁴³), b. February 25, 1853, New York City. Lawyer, New York City. Married, February 18, 1879, Nannie Vance.

Their children are:

- 1378 ANITA B. (Pansy).
- 1379 GLADYS.
- 1380 JEAN S.

1077. ROBERT BARNHILL, JR. (Robert B.⁶⁴³), b. August 20, 1866, m., first, April 7, 1890, Grace Woodhouse, daughter of Colonel L. G. Woodhouse. She d. July, 1894. He m., second, October 19, 1898, Lillie Hamersley, daughter of Lewis R. Hamersley.

The children were by first marriage:

- 1381 OLGA, b. April 6, 1891.

By second marriage:

- 1383 ROBERT BARNHILL, 3d., b. June 23, 1899.

1078. ANNA ROOSEVELT (Theodore⁶⁴⁴), b. January 7, 1855, in New York City. Residence, Washington, D. C., and Farmington, Conn. Married, November 25, 1895, in London, England, William Sheffield Cowles of Farmington, Conn., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sheffield) Cowles of Farmington, Conn. Graduate Annapolis Naval Academy, 1863. Served in the wars of the Rebellion and with Spain. Commander U. S. S. Topeka. Their son:

1384 WILLIAM SHEFFIELD COWLES, JR., b. Oct. 18, 1898, in New York City.

1079. THEODORE ROOSEVELT. (Theodore Roosevelt⁶⁴⁴), b. October 27, 1858, at No. 28 East 20th Street, New York City. As a boy he received his education at the famous Cutler private school in New York City. Graduated from Harvard College, 1880. During college term he took deep interest in athletics, with the determination to better develop his physique. After graduation he went to Europe, and while there climbed to the peak of the snowclad Jungfrau and the rocky Matterhorn, and became a member of the Alpine Club of London. After two years of study of the law in New York was elected the Republican Representative of the Twenty-first District of New York in the Assembly during the years 1882-3-4 and 5, during which time he stood for reform and honest politics, and was known by the literature of the time as a forcible, broad-minded political writer and historian. During this period he passed his vacations in the West, hunting big game, and in 1884 started his cattle ranch on the "Little Missouri," in the Bad Lands, North Dakota. About this time he joined the 8th Regiment of N. Y. S. N. G. as second lieutenant, and soon became captain of one of its companies.

His first writing for publication was during his college life, when editor of the Harvard Advocate. In 1881 his first work of note, "The Naval War of 1812," was published, by G. Putnam's Sons. In 1885 he began his book upon his Western experiences as a ranch owner and hunter. 1886 was candidate for mayor of New York City. During that year he wrote *The Life of Thomas H. Benton*, in the "American Statesmen" Series. 1887 wrote "The Life of Gouverneur Morris;" 1888, "Ranch Life

and the Hunting Trail; 1889 published first two volumes of "The Winning of the West"; 1890 wrote the History of New York City for Edward A. Freeman's series of "Historic Towns;" 1892 wrote his Essays on Practical Politics, published by Putnams, 1893; 1894, "The Wilderness Hunter;" 1895, "Hero Tales from American History," by Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge and himself, by the Century Company; also his fourth volume of "The Winning of the West;" also part author and editor of two volumes of the Boone and Crockett Club's "Big Game of the United States," 1895. Oliver Cromwell, 1900.

He was appointed by President Cleveland, during the latter's first administration, a Republican member of the United States Civil Service Commission, and distinguished himself in this position by vigorous efforts in enforcing civil service regulations.. He resigned this office May 1, 1895, to accept appointment by Mayor Strong as Police Commissioner of New York City, and was elected president of the Board of Police Commissioners. Afterwards resigned to accept his appointment by President McKinley, April 6, 1897, as Assistant Secretary of the United States Navy, which position he held during the preparation for the Spanish-American War. May 6, 1898, he resigned to accept the command of lieutenant-colonel of the First United States Regiment of Volunteer Cavalry, so well known as "The Rough Riders." In July, 1898, was made colonel for his gallant conduct in the charge up San Juan Hill. His service terminated September 16, 1898. On the 8th of November, 1898, he was elected Governor of the State of New York, which office he filled until he was elected Vice-President of the United States on the ticket with William McKinley for his second term as President, in November, 1900, and after the death of William McKinley, September 14, 1901, in Buffalo, N. Y., Hon. Theodore Roosevelt became President of the United States.

October 27, 1880, he m., at Brookline, Mass., Miss Alice Hathaway Lee, b. July 29, 1861, at Chestnut Hill, Mass., daughter of George Cabot and Caroline (Haskell) Lee of Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Alice Hathaway Roosevelt d. February 14, 1884, in New York.

Mr. Roosevelt m., second, in London, England, on the 2d of

December, 1886, Miss Edith Kermit Carow, b. August 6, 1861, in Norwich, Conn., daughter of Charles and Gertrude Elizabeth (Tyler) Carow of New York City.

The child by first marriage is:

1385 ALICE LEE ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 12, 1884, in New York City.

By second marriage

1386 THEODORE ROOSEVELT, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1887, in Oyster Bay, N. Y.

1387 KERMIT ROOSEVELT, b. Oct. 10, 1889, in Oyster Bay, N. Y.

1388 ETHEL CAROW ROOSEVELT, b. Aug. 13, 1891, in Oyster Bay, N. Y.

1389 ARCHIBALD BULLOCH ROOSEVELT, b. April 9, 1894, in Washington, D. C.

1390 QUENTIN ROOSEVELT, b. Nov. 19, 1897, in Washington, D. C.

MEMORANDA

Alice Hathaway Lee, b. July 29, 1861, d. February 14, 1884, was daughter of

George Cabot Lee, b. March 21, 1830, m., December 10, 1851, Caroline Haskell of Boston. Son of

John Clarke Lee, b. April 9, 1804, d. November 19, 1877. Harvard, 1823. Wholesale dry goods. Married, 1826, Harriet Rose. Son of

Nathaniel Cabot Lee, b. May 30, 1777, d. January 14, 1806. Harvard, 1803. Married Mary Ann Cabot, daughter of Francis Cabot, b. 14 June 1757, and Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Pickering) Clarke of Salem. Son of

Joseph Cabot, b. July 24, 1720, d. December 8, 1767, and Elizabeth Higginson, b. March 30, 1722, d. November, 1781. Daughter of

John Higginson, b. January 10, 1697, Harvard, 1717, d. July 15, 1744, m., December 4, 1719, Ruth Boardman, d. June 14, 1727. Son of

John Higginson, b. August 20, 1675, d. April 26, 1718. Merchant, Salem. Married, September 11, 1695, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Gardner, Jr., of Salem. She b. April 4, 1676, d. June 20, 1713. Son of

John Higginson, b. at Guilford, Conn., 1646, d. March 23, 1719. Settled at Salem, Mass. Lieutenant-colonel of the Regi-

ment. Member of the Council. Married, 9th August, 1672. Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Symmes) Savage of Boston. Son of

Rev. John Higginson, b. at Claybrook, August 6, 1616. Kept the Grammar School at Hartford. Afterwards chaplain of the fort at Saybrook. In 1641 went to Guilford, Conn., to assist the Rev. Henry Whitfield in the ministry, whose daughter Sarah he afterwards married, in 1659. Went to Salem. Ordained in 1660. Died December 9, 1708. His wife d. July 8, 1675. Son of

Rev. Francis Higginson, second son of Rev. John Higginson. b. in England, 1587. Educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge. Settled in Claybrook, in Leicester, and became Non-Conformist. Took passage on the "Talbot." Sailed from Gravesend 25 April, 1629, and from Yarmouth, Monday, May 16. Arrived at Naumkeeke, now Salem, Monday, June 29, 1629. He d. August 16, 1630, and left widow Ann. Joseph Cabot was son of

John Cabot and Anna Orne. (Higginson Family, by Henry Wheatland, 1863, in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Vol. V., pp. 33-38.) Son of

Thomas Lee, b. December 17, 1702, d. July 14, 1747. Harvard, 1722. Merchant, Boston. Married, in Boston, Lois Orne. Son of

Thomas Lee, b. 1673, d. Boston, July 16, 1766, m., 1700. Debora, daughter Ensign Edward Flint of Salem. She b. 1672, d. April 3, 1763. Son of

Thomas Lee, m. Martha Mellowes, b. February 8, 1653, daughter of John and Martha Mellowes of Boston. Son of Oliver, who was son of Abraham Mellowes of Charlestown, S. C., 1633.

Edith Kermit Carow, b. August 6, 1861, Norwich, Conn., daughter of

Charles Carow, b. October 4, 1825, d. March 17, 1883, m., June 8, 1859, Gertrude Elizabeth Tyler, b. February 16, 1836. Daughter of

Daniel Tyler, b. January 8, 1799, m., May 20, 1832 Elizabeth Lee, b. November 17, 1813, d. March 9, 1864. Daughter of

Benjamin Lee, b. February 26, 1765, Taunton, Eng., d. 1828, in New York. Was midshipman in Royal Navy. In 1783 he commanded a gun battery in the engagement between Admiral Rodney and Count de Grasse.

He was tried by a court-martial and sentenced to be shot, for challenging his superior officer for countermanding a humane order relative to prisoners on board his ship at Port Royal, 1783. His life was saved by intercession of Prince William Henry, Duke of Clarence, afterwards King William IV. of England, and a fellow midshipman. On leaving the naval service he became a captain in the United States service, 1784. In 1797 commanded the "Fair American," sailing to France. He m., May 27, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of John (d. 1784) and Elizabeth (Gorham, b. 1747, d. 1822) Leighton. His wife was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., 1776. He lived in Lancaster, Mass., as farmer and sheep raiser; 1805 removed to Cambridge; 1821 purchased a farm in Skaneateles, N. Y., where he d. in 1828. His wife d. in 1781. Son of

Thomas Lee, a Cloth Manufacturer of Taunton, Eng., who m., second, Mary Pitt, of the same family as that of the Earl of Chatham. ("Lee Gene.")

Daniel Tyler was son of

Daniel Tyler, Jr., of Brooklyn, Conn., who received a message April 19, 1775, that the British had landed two brigades and killed six men. (Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, p. 380.) He was a graduate of West Point, and captain with General Israel Putnam at Bunker Hill. He m. Sarah Edwards. He was son of Hopestill and Mary Tyler of Preston and Norwich. (Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Conn., p. 252.) Son of

Isaac Quantin Quereau m. Eliza Mowatt. A prominent merchant in New York, member of Chamber of Commerce. His picture is No. 11, Chamber of Commerce Gallery. Warden of St. Mark's Church, Governor of N. Y. Hospital, member of Bible Society, presiding officer Chamber of Commerce, 1840-42. Son of

Isaac Quereau and Ann Cooper. Merchant in the West Indian trade. Son of

Josue Quereau and Judith Quantin, of old Huguenot families, who settled in New York about 1655.

"Huguenot Society of America, N. Y."

"Salem Hyde."

"Walworth's Hyde Gene."

"N. Y. Wills."

"Chamber of Commerce N. Y. Records."

1080. ELLIOTT (Theodore⁶⁴⁴), b. February 28, 1860, in New York City, m., in October, 1883, in New York City, Anna Hall.

Mr. Elliott Roosevelt d. September, 1893, in New York.

Mrs. Roosevelt d. in New York.

Their children:

1391 ELEANOR.

1392 ELLIOTT.

1393 GRACE.

1081. CORINNE ROOSEVELT (Theodore⁶⁴⁴), b. September 27, 1861, in New York City. Residence, New York City. Married, April 29, 1882, in New York, Douglas Robinson, b. January 3, 1855, in Edinburgh, Scotland, son of Douglas and Fanny (Monroe) Robinson of New York. Real Estate Broker. Graduate of Christ Church, Oxford, Eng., 1876.

Their children:

1394 THEODORE DOUGLAS ROBINSON, b. Saturday, April 29, 1883, in New York.

1395 CORINNE ELLIOTT DOUGLAS ROBINSON, b. Friday, July 2, 1886, in Orange, N. J.

1396 MONROE DOUGLAS ROBINSON, b. Monday, Dec. 19, 1887, in New York.

1397 STEWART DOUGLAS ROBINSON, b. Tuesday, March 19, 1889, in New York.

1093. EDWARD GEORGE KENNY (Margaret J. Bourke⁶⁵⁷), b. April 17, 1859, m., November 20, 1880, Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of H. H. Fuller.

Their children are:

1425 MARY LAURA KENNY.

1426 DOROTHY KENNY.

1094. MARY CECILIA KENNY (Margaret J. Bourke⁶⁵⁷), b. November 27, 1860, m., April 30, 1889, Captain George Anson Primrose, R. A., son of Hon. Bonnie Primrose, C. B.

Their children:

1427 MARJORIE FRANCES PRIMROSE.

1428 ARLA BLANCHE MARGARET PRIMROSE.

1095. MARGARET LOUISE KENNY (Margaret J. Bourke⁶⁵⁷), b. April 17, 1863, m. Major George Will, R. A., eldest son of Dr. G. Will.

Their children are:

- 1429 NORL GEORGE HAY WILL.
 1430 GERTRUDE MARY HAY WILL.
 1431 RONALD HOYNIGH HAY WILL.

1109. JULIA ANNA DENISON (Euretta⁷⁵⁴), b. June 6, 1831, m., January 15, 1867, Dr. Myron Newton Chamberlin, b. September 6, 1836, in New Haven, son of Abel Child and Angeline Atwood (Hosmer) Chamberlin.

She d. May 3, 1873. He d. January 10, 1899, Cheshire, Conn. Their only child.

- 1450 EURETTA DENISON CHAMBERLIN of New Haven, Conn.

1111. ALONZO ROOSEVELT THOMPSON (Cornelia Ann Roosevelt⁷⁵⁵), b. January 29, 1829, in New York, m., in Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., August 7, 1851, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Harris. He d. April 20, 1896.

Their children are:

- 1451 SARAH ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. March 25, 1852, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 1st, James M. Davidson, and had Maude Davidson; m. 2d, Carl Brockdorf Le Vinsen; no issue.
 1452 WILLIAM ROOSEVELT THOMPSON, b. Nov. 3, 1854, in Pittsfield, Mass; residence, New York City.
 1453 EDWARD RAMSEY THOMPSON, b. Oct. 29, 1856, in Jersey City; d. unmarried, Sept. 27, 1886.

1112. MERRITT LOCKWOOD THOMPSON (Cornelia Ann Roosevelt⁷⁵⁵), b. December 21, 1830, at Chatham, Four Corners, N. Y., m., at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., August 16, 1856, Harriet O. Nash.

He d. at Cranford, N. J., December 1, 1897.

Their children are:

- 1454 ELLA ROOSEVELT THOMPSON.
 1455 EDWARD GILBERT THOMPSON, b. Feb. 4, 1864, at Brooklyn; d. Jan. 24, 1865.

1114. JAMES WALTER THOMPSON (Cornelia Ann Roosevelt⁷⁵⁵), b. October 28, 1847, in Pittsfield, Mass. Residence, New York City. Married in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1879, Margaret Riggs Bogle.

Their son:

- 1455 WALTER ROOSEVELT THOMPSON, b. Dec. 22, 1891, in New York City.

1118. ELLA ROOSEVELT THOMPSON (Cornelia Ann Roosevelt⁷⁵⁵), b. August 23, 1862, at Hancock, Mass., m. Charles Henri Oxenham.

Their children are:

- 1457 MERRITT LOCKWOOD OXENHAM, b. Feb. 12, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 1458 LE ROY OXENHAM, b. Jan. 1, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 1459 MIGNONETTE OXENHAM, b. April 1, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 1460 IRVING ROOSEVELT OXENHAM, b. March 1, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1127. MARGARET ELIZABETH GILBERT (Margaret Elizabeth Roosevelt⁷⁶⁰), b. March 1, 1850, m. October 10, 1876, Charles Colgate Galusha.

He d. March 18, 1881.

Their son:

- 1461 ELON GILBERT GALUSHA, b. Aug. 25, 1877.

1129. JAMES BANKS GILBERT (Margaret Elizabeth Roosevelt⁷⁶⁰), b. December 21, 1853, m., December 16, 1879, Carrie E. Lowe, who d. in 1898. He m., second, October 3, 1900, Lucie Laird.

The children by first marriage were:

- 1462 ELIZABETH ROOSEVELT GILBERT, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
 1463 EURETTA M. GILBERT, b. May 12, 1883.
 1464 CARRIE LOUISE GILBERT, b. Oct. 17, 1885.
 1465 JAMES BANKS GILBERT, d. in infancy.
 1466 MARGARET GILBERT, b. July 25, 1888; d. in May, 1893.

1130. VAN VORST ROOSEVELT (William K.⁷⁶¹), b. November 28, 1847. Residence, Ackley, Ia. Proprietor of Roller Mills. Married, June 11, 1884, Belle Eveline Bloch, b. August 1, 1858, daughter of Sylvain and Minerva Josephine (Gay) Bloch.

Their children are:

- 1467 SYLVAIN GAY, b. April 2, 1885.
 1468 GEORGE ALFRED, b. July 25, 1888.
 1469 ALICE LILLIAN, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

1131. THEODORE TASHEIRA ROOSEVELT (William K.⁷⁶¹), b. May 8, 1856. Residence, Ackley, Iowa. Proprietor of Roller Mills. Married, February 20, 1877, Amelia Ogden, b.

November 6, 1857, daughter of Isaac Snyder and Rachel Houghton (McCarter) Ogden.

Their children are:

- 1470 RAY MERCELENA, b. Dec. 13, 1877.
- 1471 WILLIAM KELLY, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
- 1472 THEODORE TASHEIRA, JR., b. April 9, 1882.

1133. LILLIAN CAROLINE ROOSEVELT (William K⁷⁶¹), b. August 6, 1867. Residence, Portland, Oregon. Married, July 5, 1885, Thomas Francis Rourke, b. December 27, 1857, son of Thomas Francis and Mary Lively Rourke.

Their children are:

- 1473 LILLIAN FRANCIS ROURKE, b. April 9, 1886.
- 1474 ROOSEVELT ROURKE, b. Oct. 22, 1892; d. Sept. 10, 1893.

1136. HELEN PRUYN ROOSEVELT (Cornelius J.⁷⁶²), b. January 4, 1859, Macon, Ga. Residence, Macon, Ga. Married, October 15, 1879, at Macon, Ga., Lenair M. Erwin, b. December 24, 1848, in Erwinton, Barnwell County, S. C., son of William and Julia Caroline (Robert) Erwin of South Carolina. Graduate Mercer University Law School, Macon, Ga., 1876. Deputy clerk United States Court and United States Commissioner, Macon, Ga.

Their children are:

- 1475 META ROOSEVELT ERWIN, b. July 17, 1880, at Macon, Ga.
- 1476 HELEN PRUYN ERWIN, b. June 5, 1882, at Macon, Ga.
- 1477 LOUISE ERWIN, b. Feb. 14, 1888, at Macon, Ga.

1138. CLARA PRUYN ROOSEVELT (Cornelius J.⁷⁶²), b. April 7, 1864, at Macon, Ga. Residence, Macon, Ga. Married John Moore Walker, b. August 18, 1852, in Sumner Hill, Aiken County, S. C., son of Gollothan and Elizabeth Lawrence (Adams) Walker of Charleston, S. C. Secretary and treasurer of the Southwestern Railroad Company, Macon Ga.

Their children are:

- 1478 ROOSEVELT PRUYN WALKER, b. Nov. 25, 1884, at Macon, Ga.
- 1479 JOHN MOORE WALKER, b. Nov. 24, 1888, at Macon, Ga.

1151. WALTER EVERTSEN BRIGHAM (Maria E. Evertsen⁷⁷⁶), b. March 14, 1845, New York City. Residence,

Evanston, Ill. Married, in Evansville, Ind., Fannie B. Armstead,
Their children are:

1485 ELIZABETH BRIGHAM, b. 1878.

1486 ELOUISE BRIGHAM, b. 1883.

1152. MARY DOUGLASS BRIGHAM (Maria E. Evertsen⁷⁷⁶), b. September 18, 1847, in New York. Residence, Brooklyn. Married, December 21, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y., John Henry Cooke.

Their children are:

1487 ADELAIDE COOKE, b. 1870; m. John H. Sayres.

1488 MAY ROOSEVELT COOKE, b. 1882.

1153. WARD AMARIA BRIGHAM (Maria E. Evertsen⁷⁷⁶), b. October 14, 1850, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, East Orange, N. J. Married, October 9, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Emma J. Wilde.

Their children are:

1489 LOUISE IRVING BRIGHAM, b. 1875.

1490 FLORENCE BRIGHAM, b. 1880.

1155. ANTOINETTE GIBSON BRIGHAM (Maria E. Evertsen⁷⁷⁶), b. April 29, 1856, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m., September 30, 1886, J. B. Hopper.

Their daughter:

1491 LOUISE ROOSEVELT HOPPER, b. 1887.

1157. CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT DUFFIE (Cornelius R. Duffie⁸⁰³), b. November 18, 1866. Residence, Litchfield, Conn. Treasurer of the Bantam Manufacturing Company. Married, January 9, 1888, Edith Normington Langdon, daughter of Thomas B. and Susanna (Springett) Langdon of New York.

Their children are:

1492 DOROTHY DUFFIE, b. June 13, 1889.

1493 ARCHIBALD DUNCAN DUFFIE, b. April 13, 1892.

1158. JANE ANTOINETTE DUFFIE (Cornelius R. Duffie⁸⁰³), b. December 12, 1868, m., June 14, 1887, Edward Hamilton Cahill of New York.

Their daughter:

1494 HELEN ANTOINETTE CAHILL, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

1159. ARCHIBALD BLEECKER DUFFIE (Cornelius R. Duffie⁸⁰³), b. April 16, 1871. Residence, Rye, N. Y. Real estate broker, New York. Married, June 19, 1894, Antoinette Lerocque Roe.

Their son:

1495 ROE CLARK DUFFIE, b. March 24, 1898.

1161. ELBERT CURTENIUS ROOSEVELT (Charles Henry⁸¹⁰), b. July 10, 1864. Lawyer. Residence, Pelham Manor, N. Y. Married, November 7, 1888, Mabel Guion Lawton, daughter of Franklin Lawton of New Rochelle, N. Y. She d. December 17, 1896.

Their only child:

1496 MABEL EVDRETT ROOSEVELT, b. April 2, 1890.

1165. ELIZABETH SCHERMERHORN (Helen White⁸²⁸), m. James I. Jones of New York City, and had:

1497 ELEANOR COLFORD JONES, who married Augustus Newbold Morris, and had Newbold Morris and Eva Van Cortlandt Morris.

1498 JAMES I. JONES.

1499 CORDELIA JONES, m. John Steward, Jr.

1166. ANNA WHITE SCHERMERHORN (Helen White⁸²⁸), m. Charles Suydam of New York City, and had:

1500 CHARLES SUYDAM.

1501 AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT SUYDAM.

1502 WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, b. May 20, 1854; m. April 29, 1875, Jane Meisier Suydam, and had Walter Lispenard Suydam Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1884.

1503 HELEN SUYDAM, m. Robert Fulton Cutting, of New York City, and had Helen Cutting, Elizabeth Bayard Cutting, Robert Fulton Cutting, Jr., Charles Suydam Cutting.

1167. HELEN SCHERMERHORN (Helen White⁸²⁸), m. John Treat Irving of New York City, and had:

1504 JOHN IRVING, who m. Josephine E. Peacock, and had Percival Ralph Irving, and Josephine V. C. Irving.

- 1505 CORTLAND IRVING, m. Theresa Romeyn Beck.
 1506 HELEN CORDELIA IRVING.
 HENRY IRVING, m. Ella C. Woodburn.
 1507 FRANCES ROGERS IRVING.
 1508 EDWARD IRVING, m. Julia J. Atkins.
 1509 WALTER IRVING.
 1510 MARION HARWOOD IRVING.

1168. KATHERINE SCHERMERHORN (Helen White⁸²⁸), m. Benjamin S. Welles, and had:

- 1511 HELEN SCHERMERHORN WELLES, m. George Lovett Kingsland, and had Helen S. Kingsland, George Lovett Kingsland, and Ethel W. Kingsland.
 1512 BENJ. SUMNER WELLES, m. Frances Swan, and had Emily Francis Welles.
 1513 CATHERINE WELLES.
 1514 HARRIET CATHERINE WELLES.

1169. CORNELIA WEBSTER SCHERMERHORN (Helen White⁸²⁸), m. William Astor of New York City, son of William B. and Margaret (daughter of General John Armstrong) Astor and grandson of the founder of the Astor family in America, John Jacob Astor and his wife Sarah, daughter of Adam Todd.

Their children were:

- 1515 EMILY ASTOR, m. James Van Alen, and had Mary Van Alen, James Laurens Van Alen, and Sarah Stewart Van Alen.
 1516 HELEN SCHERMERHORN ASTOR, m. James Roosevelt Roosevelt, for children records see No. 1195.
 1517 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA ASTOR, m. James Coleman Drayton, of New York City, and had Caroline Astor Drayton, Henry Coleman Drayton, and William Astor Drayton.
 1518 CAROLINE SCHERMERHORN ASTOR, m. Marshal Orne Wilson, of New York, and had Orne Wilson, Thornton Wilson.
 1519 JOHN JACOB ASTOR, m. Feb. 17, 1891, Ava Lowle.

1175. ROBERT STEWART WEBB (Helen L. Stewart⁸³⁵), b. August 12, 1824, m. April 1, 1849, Mary Van Horn Clarkson, and had:

- 1525 ROBERT STEWART WEBB, d. unmarried in 1870.

1177. HELEN MATILDA WEBB (Helen L. Stewart⁸³⁵), b. November 30, 1827, m., in 1860, N. Denison Morgan, and had:
 1535 ROBERT WEBB MORGAN.

1179. CATHERINE LOUISA WEBB (Helen L. Stewart⁸³⁵), b. December 14, 1830, m., August 17, 1859, James G. Benton, and had:

- 1527 MARY LOUISA BENTON, b. June 4, 1860, m. Sept. 4, 1890, Dr. Wm. Norwood Suter.
 1528 JAMES WATSON BENTON, b. Jan. 24, 1864; U. S. Army; m. Oct. 2, 1890, Sarah Wharton.

1181. WATSON WEBB (Helen L. Stewart⁸³⁵), b. November 10, 1833, m., June, 1866, Mary Parsons.

He d. December 3, 1876.

Their children were:

- 1529 FRANCIS PARSONS WEBB.
 1530 HELEN LISPENARD WEBB.
 1531 ELIZABETH NEWTON WEBB.

1182. ALEXANDER STEWART WEBB (Helen L. Stewart⁸³⁵), b. February 15, 1835, m., November 28, 1855, Anna Remsen, and had:

- 1532 HELEN LISPENARD WEBB, who m. May 11, 1887, John Alexander, and had Helen Lispenard Alexander.
 1533 ALEXANDER STEWART WEBB.
 1534 WILLIAM R. WEBB.

1183. WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB (James W. Webb⁸³⁵), b. January 31, 1851. President of St. L. & A. R'y Co. President of the Raquette Lake R'y Co. Chairman of the Rutland R. R. Co. Married, in 1881, Eliza Osgood, daughter of William H. Vanderbilt of New York City.

Their children are:

- 1535 FREDERICA VANDERBILT WEBB.
 1536 JAMES WATSON WEBB.
 1537 WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, JR.
 1538 VANDERBILT WEBB.

1195. JAMES ROOSEVELT (James⁸⁵⁰), b. March 27, 1854, Hyde Park, New York, m. Miss Helen Astor, No. 1,516, daughter of William and Cornelia Webster (Schermerhorn, No. 1,169) Astor of New York City.

Their children are:

- 1550 JAMES ROOSEVELT ROOSEVELT, JR.
 1551 HELEN REBECCA ROOSEVELT.

1197. GRACE WALTON ROOSEVELT (John A.⁸⁵¹), b. June 3, 1867, at Rosedale, Hyde Park, N. Y. Residence, New York City, Borough of Richmond. Married, at Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., December 4, 1895, Appleton LeSure Clark, b. August 28, 1865, at Long Island, N. Y., son of Thomas Russell and Mary Elizabeth (LeSure) Clark of New York. Graduate Columbia University, 1886. Law department, 1888. Lawyer, New York City.

Their children are:

- 1552 ROOSEVELT LE SURE CLARK, b. April 3, 1897, in New York City.
 1553 CROSBY RUSSELL CLARK, b. March 23, 1900, in New York City.

1208. GRACE BAYLEY JEWETT (Maria E. Bayley⁸⁵⁶), b. July 17, 1853, m. Alfred Chester Bunce.

Their children were:

- 1575 MARIA ROOSEVELT BUNCE, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
 1576 CARLETON BAYLEY BUNCE, b. Dec. 8, 1879.
 1577 ELIZABETH CHESTER BUNCE, b. Sept. 18, 1881.
 1578 GRACE JEWETT BUNCE, b. March 28, 1884.
 1579 RUSSELL BUNCE, b. May 13, 1886.

1253. MARY LINN MORFORD (Anthony D. Morford⁹⁰¹), b. February 6, 1851, m., September 1, 1874, David Demarest Smith.

She d. April 21, 1887.

Their children were:

- 1596 RALPH ORMSBY SMITH, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
 1597 HAROLD PERRY SMITH, b. Nov. 26, 1877, d. Sept. 12, 1898; Corporal Light Battery A, Penn. Vol's. in Spanish-American War.
 1598 MARY MORFORD SMITH, b. April 17, 1887; d. Nov. 4, 1887.

1254. ELSIE DE REIMER MORFORD (Anthony D. Morford⁹⁰¹), b. November 28, 1854, m. November 28, 1878, Edward Harvey Maynard, M. D.

Their children are:

- 1599 LINN DE REIMER MAYNARD, b. Oct. 15, 1880.
 1600 MARGARET RYERSON MAYNARD, b. Feb. 9, 1885.

RECORDS THAT CANNOT BE FURTHER TRACED.

NOT INDEXED.

"Bay Groesvelt, wife and sucking child," were on the list of immigrants who came in the ship "Rosetree," in March, 1663. (Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III., p. 33-42.)

"Bay Roosevelt, Prince Graft or Gracht St." (now the part of Beaver Street one block east of Broad with canal or creek in the center). (From a Directory for the City of New York in 1665.) (Vol. I., p. 339, Mem. Hist. of the City of N. Y.)

"Bay Rosevelt 1000 florns 400 dollars." (From a tax list of New Orange (New York), in 1674, during the occupation of the Dutch.) (Mem. Hist. N. Y., Vol. I., p. 362.)

"— Rosenvelt, Annetje Croesvelt, Martin, bap. 12 March, 1664." Witness, Hendrickje Smits. (Baptismal record from Dutch Church of New York.)

"Bay Croesvelt, Annetie Kaspar, bap. 23 January, 1667. Wit., Geen. Geluygen." (Baptismal record from Dutch Church of New York Records.)

Jacob Roosevelt, b. about 1745, m., first, in Hatfield, Mass., ————. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army of Burgoyne, and on the march to Boston, after the surrender, took an opportunity to desert the British cause. He m., second, in Whateley, Mass., December 2, 1798, Martha Crafts, b. November 27, 1748, in Hatfield, Mass., daughter of Thomas C. and Sarah (Graves) Crafts of Hatfield, Mass. He was a Wheelwright by trade, and is said to have made the first pair of cart wheels ever made in Whateley. A letter written in 1900 by a very old resident of Orange, Mass., says: "He was always known as a Hessian soldier, who dropped out at or near Northampton. . . . In Rufus Wells' old account book he was down as a butcher."

He died between 1805 and 1810. His second wife d. August 28, 1836, aged 87.

His children by first marriage were:

Susannah.

Jacob.

Sarah.

(From Crafts Genealogy. Hist. Hadley, Mass., etc.)

Nothing further has come to light relative to the above.
(C. B. W., 1902.)

ROOSEVELT, BLANCHE (Marquise D'Alligri). Author and opera singer, b. Sandusky, Ohio, in 1856, d. in London, England, September 10, 1898. Was the daughter of W. A. Tucker, first United States Senator from Wisconsin. (Annual Cyclopedia, 567, 1898.)

INDEX OF PERSONS BY THE NAME OF ROOSEVELT.

Referred to by the number under which they appear.

The † sign before a name indicates that they had children whose records are found further on in the book under that number.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Abraham, 87, 204. | Corinne, 1081. |
| Adeline L., 384. | Cornelia, 187, 208a, 211, 647, 1070, 1090. |
| Adolphus, 90, 91. | Cornelia Ann, 755. |
| Aeltje, 78, 161. | Cornelius, 79, 164, 183, 389, 634, 1065, 1139 |
| Agnes, 1320. | Cornelius C., 183. |
| Albert Kent, 1321. | Cornelius J., 386, 762. |
| Alexander Hamilton, 448. | Cornelius Mason, 390a. |
| Alfred, 364, 1072. | Cornelius Van Schaack, 359, 642. |
| Alfred Bush, 759. | Delia, 560, 1028, 996. |
| Alice Lee, 1385. | Dorothy Quincy, 1355. |
| Alice Lillian, 1469. | Edgar, 757. |
| Alonzo, 576. | Edith, 1025. |
| Andre, 1356. | Edward, 446, 1024, 1358. |
| Angeline, 636. | Edward Allen, 813. |
| Anita Barnhill, 1378. | Elbert, 190. |
| Ann, 181, 357. | Elbert Curtenius, 1161. |
| Anna, 7, 170, 380, 1078. | Elbert Jones, 401. |
| Anna Margariet, 4. | Eleanor, 1391. |
| Antoinette, 756. | Elfrida, 1370. |
| Archibald Bulloch, 1389. | Eliza, 391a, 388. |
| Augustus Jay, 651. | Eliza Grant, 1031. |
| Belle, 1313. | Eliza Whillamina, 1300b. |
| Betsey, 301, 556. | Elizabeth, 147, 149, 167, 179, 184, 189, |
| Calvin Lay, 1300. | 216, 350, 388, 635, 997, 1004, 1044. |
| Caroline, 562, 1022. | Elizabeth Letitia, 1044. |
| Caroline Matilda, 753. | Ella V., 1062. |
| Caroline Lay, 1300a. | Ellen Ann Maria, 376. |
| Catharine, 191, 206, 218. | Ellen Crosby, 1198. |
| Catharine Angelica, 362. | Ellen Lydia, 682. |
| Catharine Louisa, 492. | Elliott, 1080, 1392. |
| Cathrina, 66, 144. | Elsje, 3, 29. |
| Charles, 1027. | Elvira L., 1056. |
| Charles Bishop, 1059. | Emily Hubbard, 1032. |
| Charles E., 4011. | Emma Olive, 1057. |
| Charles Henry, 810. | Ethel Carow, 1388. |
| Charles Yates, 653. | Euretta, 754. |
| Charlie, 1009. | Fannie Ann Cordelia, 1046. |
| Christiaan, 2. | Ferdinand Cornelius, 1041. |
| Christina, 5. | Frank, 686, 1020, 1068. |
| Christoffel, 85. | Franklin Delano, 1196. |
| Christopher, 92. | Frances L., 1058. |
| Christine Kean, 1373. | Francis Pruyn, 1137. |
| Claes Martenszen, 1. | Frederick, 655, 1140. |
| Clara Pruyn, 1138. | Florence, 687. |
| Clinton, 404. | George, 302, 996. |
| Clinton Everett, 1132. | George Albert, 1302. |

- George Alfred, 1468.
 George Emlen, 1374.
 George Theodore, 752.
 George W., 565.
 George Washington, 1008.
 George Young, 811.
 Gerardus Comfort, 146.
 Giles Francis, 1059.
 Gladys, 1379.
 Grace, 425, 441, 443, 558, 1293, 1300b.
 Grace Walton, 1197.
 Grant, 1026.
 Hamilton, 449.
 Hannah, 170.
 Hannah Elizabeth, 1301.
 Harold West, 1258.
 Harriet, 857, 998.
 Helena, 83, 111, 212.
 Helen L., 1076.
 Helen Pruyn, 1136.
 Helen Rebecca, 1551.
 Helen Theresia, 392.
 Henry, 402.
 Henry Boland, 357.
 Henry Everitt, 1160.
 Henry Holland, 758.
 Henry Latrobe, 1105, 270.
 Henry Tracy, 1021.
 Henry Walton, 450.
 Heyltje, 56, 72, 172.
 Hilborne Lewis, 1066.
 Hilda, 1357.
 Hilletje, 67, 68, 69.
 Isaac, 30, 34, 86, 497, 442.
 Jacob, 305, 558.
 Jacob Lay, 1300b.
 Jacobus, 28, 30, 74, 72, 77, 86, 84, 143, 163, 176, 204, 208, 220, 411.
 Jacobus Nicholas, 411.
 Jakobus, 208.
 James, 208, 220, 356, 444, 850, 1195.
 James Alfred, 641, 1371.
 James Aspinwall, 551.
 James Barclay, 452.
 James Christopher, 220.
 James Henry, 491.
 James J., 176.
 James John, 360.
 James Nelson, 1043.
 James Nicholas, 378, 411, 648.
 James Pruyn, 1134.
 James Roosevelt, 1195, 1516, 1550.
 James Walter, 751.
 James West, 1067.
 Jan, 56, 163.
 Jane, 633.
 Jane Eliza, 405.
 Jannetie (Jane) 25-76.
 Jean S., 1380.
 Jessie Elouise, 1341.
 Johannes or John, 28, 71, 80, 81, 141, 160, 163, 171, 182, 379, 999.
 John Ellis, 1075.
 John Henry, 563.
 John J., 355.
 John Kean, 1376.
 John R., 383.
 John Talbot, 1300.
 John Van Ness, 649.
 Judith, 217.
 Julia Adeline, 395.
 Katharine Lowell, 1372.
 Kermit, 1387.
 Laura Gertrude, 681.
 Laura H., 1034.
 Laura d'Oremieulx, 1357.
 Lavinia Ann, 385.
 Leila, 692, 1070.
 Letitia, 1045.
 Lewis West, 1356.
 Lillian Caroline, 1133.
 Louis Sellew, 377.
 Louisa, 561.
 Louisa Dean, 1106.
 Lucy Margaret, 1375.
 Lydia, 557, 1030.
 Lydia Eliza, 374.
 Mabel Everitt, 1496.
 Marcia O., 654.
 Marcus Brutus, 1005.
 Marcus Sherwood, 1300.
 Margaret, 382, 1096.
 Margaretta, 6, 26, 69, 173.
 Margrita, 165.
 Margaret Barnhill, 1074.
 Margaret Elizabeth, 760.
 Margaretta Iadonia, 1300c.
 Maria, 75, 162, 174, 178, 186, 209, 381, 490, 1007.
 Marion Elizabeth, 1061.
 Martin, 210.
 Martinus, 205.
 Mary, 353, 406, 646.
 Marie Antoinette, 1045.
 Mary Arabella, 1033.
 Mary E., 1020.
 Mary Eliza, 814.
 Mary Emlen, 1069.
 Mary Leontine, 683.
 Mary Louise, 373.
 Matilda, 656.
 Nelson, 631.
 Nicholas, 6, 27, 68, 66, 67, 70, 82, 140, 143, 86, 148, 180, 192, 391, 1360.
 Nicholas Latrobe, 680.
 Olga, 1381.
 Oliver, 73, 163.
 Oliver Wolcott, 1359.
 Olphert, 73, 166.
 Pansy, 1378.
 Peter, 89, 217.
 Petrus, 185, 188.
 Peter Curtenius, 400.
 Phillip James, 1377.
 Rachel, 31, 33, 140.
 Quentin, 1390.

- Ralph Morois, 1343.
Ray Marcelena, 1470.
Richard Varick, 447.
Robert Barnhill, 643, 1077, 1383.
Robert Barnwell, 643.
Rosetta Mark, 372.
Rufus, 304.
Ruth Ann 575.
Samuel, 371.
Samuel Montgomery, 684.
Sarah, 32, 72, 88, 145, 207, 219, 390, 564.
Sherwood, 1300.
Shenzada, 632.
Sidney H., 1060.
Silas Wier, 640.
Solomon, 303, 559.
Stephen, 555.
Susan Barclay, 451.
Sylvian Gay, 1467.
Theodore, 644, 1079, 1386.
Theodore Tasheira, 1131, 1472.
Thomas, 175, 1038.
Thomas Wilton, 347.
Van Ness, 652.
Van Vorst, 1130.
Virginia, 652.
Walton, 445.
Warren, 566.
Warren G., 1035, 1312.
Washington, 403.
William, 391, 1135.
William Albert, 1040.
William Elbert, 812.
William Emlen, 1073.
William H., 1010.
William Henry, 363.
William Kelly, 761, 1471.
William Ousley, 650.
William Wier, 645.
Wilton Cornelius, 1059.

INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN ROOSEVELT.

Referred to by the number under which they appear.

The + sign before a name indicates that they had children whose records are found further on in the book under their number.

- Abell, Garret, 30.
 Adams, Adeline R., 1260.
 Alice DeR., 1261.
 Carl D., 1259.
 Charles D., 1259.
 Egbert, 1259.
 Elizabeth, 1188.
 Herman C., 1262.
 Julian, 1259.
 Lizzie D., 1277.
 Mabel G., 1262.
 Mary E., 1264.
 Peter C., 902.
 Robert M., 1263.
 Sarah C., 904.
 Aldridge B., 561.
 Alexander Alexander, 1532.
 Helen L., 1532.
 John E., 1197.
 John, 1532.
 Mary, 1073.
 Roosevelt C., 1532.
 Alsoop, John, 86.
 Amory, J., 218.
 John, 1072.
 Rebecca, 1072.
 Andriessen, Hillegond, 28.
 Lucas, 28.
 Anthony, Angel, 66.
 Hester, 292.
 Nicholas, 292.
 Armitage, Sarah, 631.
 Armstead, Fannie B., 1151.
 Ashfield, Richard, 142.
 Aspinwall, John, 442.
 Joseph, 442.
 Mary R., 442.
 Peter, 442.
 Astor, Caroline S., 1518.
 Charlotte A., 1517.
 Emily, 1515.
 Helen, 1169, 1195, 1516.
 Helen S., 1516.
 John Jacob, 1169, 1519.
 William, 1169.
 William B., 1169.
 Atkins, Julia J., 1508.
 Babbington, Elsie, 142.
 Bache, Anna D., 418, 431.
 Paul R., 419, 432.
 Sarah B., 834.
 Theophylact, 197.
 Baillie, Anna E., 644.
 Alexander, 644.
 David, 644.
 Kenneth, 644.
 William, 644.
 Baily, Helena, 950.
 Bancker, Adrian, 30, 50, 69.
 Garrit, 50, 69.
 Barber, Christina, 155.
 Barclay, Andrew, 83, 209, 200.
 Anna D., 197.
 Amelia, 203.
 Catharine, 193.
 Catherine E., 208, 439.
 Charlotte A., 196, 443, 421, 824.
 David, 83.
 Helen, 203.
 Helena, 207.
 Henry, 199.
 James, 202, 212.
 John, 83, 201.
 Margaret, 194.
 Sarah A., 195.
 Thomas, 83, 198.
 Barentsen, Jan, 6.
 Barnard, Cornelius R., 1344.
 Esther, 1346.
 Eugene E., 1061.
 Fred, 1345.
 Moscs R., 1061.
 Barnhill, John, 359.
 Margaret, 359.
 Nicholas, 359.
 Robert, 359.
 Wolfrom, 359.
 Bartlett Hortenus, 990.
 Bates, Alex., 30.
 Bayard, Ellen, 1163.

- James A., 1164.
 Bayley, Andrew B., 422.
 Anna M., 839.
 Carleton, 854.
 Carleton, J. R., 1202.
 Charlotte A., 420a.
 Grace W., 1201.
 Guy C., 425, 443, 1200.
 Helen, 426.
 Henry W., 838.
 James R., 852, 1204.
 Maria E., 856.
 Mary C., 1203.
 Mary F., 424.
 Richard, 196, 421, 443, 824, 853.
 Richard W., 1199.
 William, 423, 196.
 William A., 855.
 Bayrux, Mary, 196.
 Beattle, ———, 633.
 Beardsley, Ann, 182.
 Beaufort, Lady Jane, 83.
 Beck, Theresa R., 1505.
 Bedlow, Catharine, 851.
 Isaac, 118.
 William, 118, 851.
 Bellinger, Anne, 644.
 Edmund, 644.
 Bellamont, Lord, 442.
 Benson, Elizabeth, 48.
 Robert, 48, 86.
 Bent, Abigail, 208.
 Benton, James G., 1179.
 James W., 1528.
 Mary L., 1527.
 Besley, Anne, 196.
 Bibby, Augusta V. C., 827.
 Edward N., 827.
 Bicker, Aeltje, 1.
 Bigelow, Katharine, 1072.
 Timothy, 1072.
 Bill, Ephraim, 268, 442.
 Lydia, 208, 442.
 Bishop, Giles, 1059.
 Phebe, 1059.
 Black Knight of Lorne, 83.
 Blanck, Elsie, 79.
 Blanchard, James, 159.
 Blanchan, Elizabeth, 33.
 Bleecker, Helena, 395.
 James, 395.
 Bloch, Belle E., 1130.
 Sylvian, 1150.
 Boardman, Ruth, 1079.
 Bogardus, ———, 280.
 Bogert, Annatje, 77, 163.
 Claas, 77, 79.
 Cornelius, 30.
 Elizabeth, 79.
 Grietje, 79.
 Jan, 77.
 Jan L., 77, 79.
 Louens, 77.
 Bogle, Margaret R., 1114.
 Bound, Maria, 42.
 Bosch, Albertus C., 70.
 Albert, 70.
 Maria, 70.
 Bourdet, Susannah, 101.
 Bourke, Margaret J., 657.
 Mary R., 658.
 Michael, 362.
 Bousfield, Marla, 134.
 Thomas, 134.
 Boylston, Augusta E., 684.
 Brackett, Richard, 851.
 Sarah, 851.
 Brasher, Abraham, 86.
 Elizabeth, 152.
 Breested, Andrew, 30.
 Anna, 47.
 Breestede, Annatie, 82.
 Johanna, 82.
 Brett, Martin W., 804.
 Phillip M., 804.
 Bridson, Joseph R., 1097.
 Brigham, Antoinette G., 1155.
 Eliza R., 1150.
 Elizabeth, 1484.
 Elouise, 1486.
 Florence, 1490.
 John C., 776.
 John K., 1154.
 Louise I., 1489.
 Mary D., 1152.
 Ward A., 1153.
 Walter E., 1151.
 Briggs, H., 515.
 Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, 89.
 Joris, 89.
 Bruce, Christian, 641.
 Marjory, 83.
 Robert, King of Scotland, 83, 644.
 Brouwer, Jacob, 514.
 Cornelius, 293.
 Brown, Hackleia, 490.
 James C. R., 890.
 Brush, Sarah, 803.
 Mary, 803.
 Bulkeley, Ellen L., 1200.
 Bulloch, Archibald B., 641.
 James, 644.
 James S., 644.
 Martha, 644.
 Bunce, Alfred C., 1208.
 Carleton B., 1576.
 Elizabeth C., 1577.
 Grace J., 1578.
 Maria R., 1575.
 Russel, 1579.
 Bunch, Sir Robert, 424.
 Burger, Catharina, 68.
 Burke, Niles R., 398.
 Burns, David, 360.
 Marcia, 360.
 Burrill, Charles D., 990.
 Edward L., 990.
 Emily V., 990.

- John E., 990.
 M. S., 990.
 William V., 990.
 Butler, Milford C., 1108.
 Samuel P., 1108.
 Butterfield, Henry I., 658.
 Wm. F. L., 1104.
 Cabot, Elizabeth, 1072.
 Francis, 1079.
 John, 1079.
 Joseph, 1079.
 Mary A., 1079.
 Cahill, Edward H., 1158.
 Helen A., 1194.
 Campbell, Annie R., 1323a.
 Elizabeth, 1048.
 George H., 1045.
 George K. R., 1323c.
 Louie R., 1323b.
 Canon, Catherine, 192, 220.
 Maria, 220.
 Carpenter, Hannah, 641.
 Samuel, 641.
 Carow, Charles, 1079.
 Edith K., 1079.
 Isaac, 1079.
 Isaac Q., 1079.
 Josue, 1079.
 Caulkins, _____, 557.
 Chamberlin, Abel C., 1109.
 Euretta D., 1450.
 Myron N., 1109.
 Champlin, Eliza L., 622, 402.
 Wm. O., 311, 402.
 Champney, Noah, 1072.
 Sarah, 1072.
 Charbet, Julian X., 250.
 Charles The First, 86.
 Charlton, Catharine, 196.
 William, 196.
 Cherlton, Lady, 641.
 Chisholm, Isobel, 644.
 of Comar, 644.
 Clark, Appleton L., 1197.
 Charlie, 1013.
 Crosby R., 1553.
 Edwin, 1300.
 George, 1012.
 Harry, 560.
 Henry, 550.
 Joel, 803.
 Roosevelt, L. S., 1552.
 Sarah, 803.
 Thomas R., 1197.
 Clarke, John, 1079.
 Sarah, 1079.
 Clarkson, Harriet A., 851.
 Clopper, Cornelius, 102.
 Cornelius J., 23.
 Elizabeth, 236.
 John, 237.
 Margaret, 28.
 Cocran, Jane, 903.
 Coerton, Garret, 1.
 Colden, Cadwallder, 251.
 David, 251.
 Cole, Martha, 208.
 Colevelt, Anna, 3, 10.
 Comfort, Catharine, 68, 143.
 Gerardus, 68, 144.
 Conselyea, Grietje, 79.
 Jan, 79.
 Cook, Betsey, 347.
 Cooke, Adelaide, 1487.
 George W., 297.
 John H., 1152.
 Mary R., 1488.
 Cooper, Ann, 1079.
 Cornell, Mary, 563.
 Cornelius, Jakeyntje, 6.
 Cowles, Thomas, 1078.
 Wm. S., 1078, 1384.
 Cox, Mary, 1073.
 Cozine, John, 165.
 Craig, Samuel, 426.
 Sarah, 359.
 William, 420a.
 Cram, Jacob, 835.
 Laura V., 835.
 Crispwell, Anthony, 3, 22, 56.
 Jannetje, 86.
 Croasdale, Alice, 359.
 Thomas, 359.
 Crommelln, Alfred, 471.
 Charles, 88, 214, 459.
 Daniel, 466.
 Edward, 470.
 James, 215, 465.
 Lewis, 468.
 William, 467.
 Crosby, Ebenezer, 851.
 Ellen N., 851.
 Joseph, 851.
 Senion, 851.
 Curtenius, Jane, 190.
 Peter T., 190.
 Curtls, Alice M., 1040.
 Cutting, Charles, 1503.
 Elizabeth B., 1503.
 Helen, 1503.
 Robert F., 1503.
 Dally, Christina, 152.
 d'Allegri Marquis, 1322a.
 Davidson, James A., 1451.
 James M., 1115.
 Maud, 1115, 1451.
 Davison, Alice M., 989.
 Charles A., 989.
 Louis V., 989.
 Dean, Eleanor, 680.
 Hannah, 442.
 Joseph A., 680.
 Decker, Elizabeth, 91.
 Dederer, M. M., 516.
 De Hooges, Anthony, 13.
 Catharine, 13.
 De Key, Frances, 154.
 De Klyne, Barrentsen, 195.

- Elizabeth, 195.
 Leonard, 195.
 De la Montague, Jan. 5.
 Jesse, 24.
 Nicalsie, 1, 5.
 Samuel, 23, 56.
 Delano, Sarah, 850.
 Warren, 850.
 Denison, Jeremiah T., 754.
 Jonathan K., 1110.
 Julia A., 1109.
 De Peyster, Abraham, 155, 324, 326.
 Ann, 156, 157.
 Cathrina, 50.
 Elizabeth, 311, 325, 328, 402.
 Gerard, 396.
 Gerardus, 153, 346, 330.
 Heylte, 151.
 Jacobus, 156.
 Jane, 340.
 Johannes, 50, 69, 150, 327.
 Joris, 334.
 Margarita, 91, 159, 312, 329, 337.
 Margertje, 158.
 Margaret, 804.
 Nicholas, 154, 331, 339.
 Philip, 332.
 Sarah, 336.
 William, 69, 152, 310, 323, 333, 335,
 338, 340a, 358.
 De Ray, Elinor, 142.
 De Reimer, Anne, 294.
 Catharine R., 293.
 Cornelius B., 515.
 Elsie, 295, 296.
 Elsie B., 512.
 Hester A., 517.
 Isaac, 66, 139.
 Jacob R., 516.
 Jane M., 514.
 Margaret, 139.
 Martha, 298.
 Mary, 291.
 Nicholas, 513.
 Nicholas R., 141.
 Peter, 510.
 Petrus, 142.
 Peter S., 290.
 Samuel B., 292.
 Sarah, 140, 297.
 Steinwyck, 66, 143.
 Susannah, A., 511.
 De Veaux, Andre, 644.
 James, 644.
 Mary, 644.
 De Vouw, Elsje, 3, 14.
 De Witt, Jan, 219.
 Dey, Esther, 374.
 Dietz, Mary, 853.
 Dircks, Lysbeth, 1.
 Dirks, Rachel, 81.
 d'Oremieulx, Laura H., 1067.
 Douglass, Henry B., 1278.
 Euphemia, 644.
 Isadore, 1278.
 John, 644.
 Morris D., 1278.
 Dranger, Andrew, 83.
 Anna D., 83.
 Drayton, Caroline A., 1517.
 Henry C., 1517.
 James C., 1517.
 Wm. A., 1517.
 Duane, James, 86.
 Duffie, Archibald B., 1159.
 Archibald D., 1493.
 Charles W., 800.
 Cornelia, 397.
 Cornella R., 1156.
 Cornelius R., 395, 803, 1157.
 Dorothy, 1492.
 Duncan, 186.
 Helena B., 801.
 Jane A., 398, 1158.
 John, 186.
 John H., 399.
 Maria R., 802.
 Maria C., 393.
 Margaret, 394.
 Matilda, 396.
 Roe C., 1495.
 Dunham, Jane, 465.
 Dunwody, Esther, 644.
 James, 644.
 John, 644.
 Durlle, Joost, 75.
 Duryea, Abraham, 75, 103.
 Catharina, 411.
 Heyltje, 169.
 Jacob, 92, 411.
 John, 100.
 Joost, 92.
 Jooslen, 75.
 Mary, 92.
 Eddy, Caspar W., 455.
 Edwards, Sarah, 1079.
 Elliott, Hester A., 644.
 John, 644.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 643.
 John S., 643.
 Emlen, Elizabeth N., 641.
 George, 641.
 Wm. F., 641.
 Endicott, John, 442.
 English, Betsey, 148.
 Erwin, Helen P., 1476.
 Lenair M., 1136.
 Louise, 1477.
 Meta R., 1475.
 William, 1136.
 Everts, Cornella, 77, 79.
 Evertsen, Henry H., 775.
 Maria E., 776.
 Walter, 358.
 Fairchild, Anne, 644.
 Richard, 644.
 Falles, Elizabeth, 1093.
 Fane, Otto, 653.
 Fargle, Alida, 183.
 Winter, 183.

- Fishburn, Ralph, 641.
 Sarah, 641.
 William, 641.
 Fitch, James R., 691.
 Laura R., 690.
 Russel, 372.
 Flint, Edward, 1079.
 Fockens, Grietja, M., 33.
 Follausbee, Mary J., 566.
 Follemans, Sarah, 6, 66, 27.
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 644.
 James, 644.
 Forsyth, George W., 990.
 Forsythe, Louisa T., 1193.
 Robert A., 1193.
 Portescue, Francis, 643.
 Marion T., 643.
 Fox, Elizabeth, 641.
 James, 1203.
 Joseph, 641.
 Fowler, Marian P., 761.
 Frelinghaus, Theodore, 89.
 French, Nellie, 252.
 Fulman, Sarah, 6, 27, 66.
 Fulton, Robert, 180.
 Fytie, Beckje en 1.
 Galusha, Charles C., 1127.
 Elon G., 1467.
 Gardner, Hannah, 1079.
 Samuel, 1079.
 Garrett, Hannah, 641.
 Gay, Minerva I., 1130.
 George of Euntley, 83.
 Gerritz, Cornelius, 6, 26.
 Geritsen, Cornelius, 6, 26.
 Gibson, Helena, 77.
 Isaac, 398.
 Gifford, George, 564.
 Gilbert, Antoinette V. V., 1126.
 Carrie L., 1464.
 Cornelia, 1125.
 Cornelia A., 1121.
 Edward, 76.
 Edward R., 1124.
 Elizabeth, 151.
 Elizabeth R., 1462.
 Euretta D., 1122.
 Euretta M., 1463.
 James B., 1465, 1123, 1129.
 John, 76, 1120.
 Joshua T., 1123.
 Margaret, 1466.
 Margaret E., 1127.
 Sarah V. V., 1119.
 William, 151.
 Gilkerson, Thomas, 1047.
 Gillett, Phoebe A., 1040.
 Goerck, Casina T., 167.
 Goelet, Miss, 190.
 Goodsell, Esther J., 754.
 Gordon, Adam, 83.
 Alexander, 83.
 Lady Catharine, 83.
 George, 83.
 Lady Jean, 83.
 John, 83.
 Louisa, 83.
 Sir Robert, 83.
 Gorham, Elizabeth, 1079.
 Graham, Lillias, 854.
 James D., 1062.
 Marian M., 1347.
 Grant, Catherine, 644.
 Sir Duncan, 644.
 Gray, Lady Elizabeth, 641.
 Sir Henry, 641.
 John, 641.
 Sir Thomas, 641.
 Green, Frederick V., 1237.
 Greene, Katharine, 1072.
 Grevenrats, Christina, 1.
 Hall Anna, 1089.
 Thomas, 1.
 Hallett, Judith, 217.
 Halsted, Caleb O., 1073.
 Lucy, 1073.
 Hamilton, Elvira, 634.
 John, 634.
 Hammel, Jannetje, 1.
 John, 1.
 Hammersley, Lewis R., 1077.
 Lillie, 1077.
 Hankenson, Sarah F., 1003.
 Hardenbrook, Adolph, 30.
 Catharine, 30.
 Johannes, 30.
 Hardman, Hannah, 641.
 Harris, Elizabeth S., 1111.
 Haskell, Caroline, 1079.
 Hathorn, John, 511.
 Hawthornwaite, Agnes, 359.
 Heath, Robert, 641.
 Susanna, 641.
 Hedding, Laurence, 3, 10.
 Heering, Elbert, 79.
 Elizabeth, 150.
 Margaret, 79.
 Peter, 79.
 Heermanse, Adries, 170.
 Hendricks, Annetje, 33.
 Elsje, 3.
 Hendrickszen, Hendrick, 1.
 Henry, Emily, 391.
 Hennon, Cathrina, 144.
 Higgins, Sarah, 1072.
 Higginson, Elizabeth, 1079.
 Francis, 1079.
 John, 1079.
 Sarah, 1072.
 Stephen, 1072.
 Hoff, Arthur B., 1106.
 Hoffman, Anthony, 210.
 Catherine E., 208, 439.
 Cornelia, 56.
 Maria, 209.
 Martinus, 86, 205, 211.
 Mary, 208.
 Nicholas, 86, 207, 212.
 Trintje, 205.

- Holland, Edward, 183.
Eve, 183.
Henry, 183.
- Hopper, J. B., 1155.
Louise R., 1491.
- Horn, Agnes, 644.
James, 644.
- Horton, Mary J., 371.
Stephen, 371.
- Hosmer, Angeline A., 1109.
- Howland, Gardiner G., 850.
Harriet, 208.
Joseph, 208, 442.
John, 208.
Nathaniel, 208
Rebecca B., 850.
Susan, 442.
- Hoyt, G. P. B., 1033.
- Hubbard, Sally, 565.
- Huggens, Elizabeth, 195.
- Hulbert, Charles D., 1023.
Marie B., 1023b.
- Hunt, Stephen N., 382.
- Irvine, Anne, 644.
Charles, 644.
John, 644.
- Irving, Cortland, 1505.
Edward, 1508.
Frances R., 1507.
Helen C., 1506.
Henry, 1506.
John, 1504.
John T., 1167.
Josephine V. C., 1504.
Marion H., 1510.
Percival R., 1504.
Walter, 1509.
- Jackson, Ann J., 810.
Hannah, 1072.
Jonathan, 1072.
Joseph H., 810.
- James the Second, King, 83.
- Jans, Elsje, 6.
- Janson, Jane, 154.
- Janszen, Hendrick, 3.
Phillip, 33.
Tymen, 3.
- Jay, Frederick, 194.
John, 86.
Peter, 360.
- Jeeds, Maria, 70.
- Jennings, Eliza, 558.
- Jewett, Augustus W., 1207.
Edward W., 1210.
Grace B., 1208.
Harriet R., 1206.
Jacob B., 856.
Louisa B., 1205.
Mary W., 1209.
- Jones, Cordella, 1493.
Eleanor C., 1497.
James I., 1165, 1498.
- Kean, Christine G., 1073.
John, 1073.
Peter P., 1073.
- Kenny, Dorothy, 1425.
Edward G., 1093.
George W., 1100.
Jane J., 1098.
Joan M., 1099.
Joseph B., 1101.
Katherine M., 1097.
Laura E., 1096.
Louis F., 1102.
Margaret L., 1095.
Mary C., 1094.
Mary L., 1425.
Patrick W., 1103.
Thomas E., 657.
Thomas E. B., 1092.
- Kendricksen, Henry, 25.
- Kiefts, Governor, 3.
- Kimberly, A. V. H., 1074.
- Kingsland, Ethel W., 1511.
George L., 1511.
Helen S., 1511.
- Kip or Kype, Cathrine, 227.
Cornelius, 228.
Henry, 25, 94, 222.
Jacobus, 224, 226.
John, 223.
Peter, 225.
Rachel, 221.
Tryntje, 11, 25.
- Kirby, William, 144.
- Kissam, Benjamin, 211.
Benjamin R., 456.
Catharine R., 461.
Cornelia C., 455.
Emma C., 460.
Helena, 458.
Maria A., 457.
Richard V., 459.
- Knapp, Mary, 555.
- Knox, J. M., 874.
- Kunst, Barent, 6.
Jan, 6.
Heyltje, 1, 6.
Jantje, 6.
- Kynaston Humphrey, 641.
Margaret, 641.
Roger, 641.
- Ladd, Mary, 641.
- Laidlie, Archibald, 30.
- Land, Lucie, 1129.
- Langdon, Edith N., 1157.
Thomas B., 1157.
- Laning, Tenntje, 220.
- Lathrop, Louisa G., 680.
- Latrobe, H. B., 180.
Lydia, 180.
- Lawrence, Abbott, 1072.
- Lawton, Franklyn, 1161.
Mabel G., 1161.
- Lay, John C., 1004.
- Leaycraft, Charles Y., 683.
- Le Compte, William, 196.
- Lee, Alice Hathaway, 1079.
Benjamin, 1079.
Eliza, 900.

- Elizabeth, 632, 1079.
 George C., 1079.
 John C., 1079.
 Josephine, 1322.
 Nathaniel C., 1079.
 Thomas, 1079.
 Leed, Hannah, 1008.
 LeFebre, Magdalena, 75.
 Lefferts, John L., 458.
 Leighton, Elizabeth, 1079.
 John, 1079.
 LeRoy Herman, 110.
 Jacob, 109, 110.
 Leslie, John, 644.
 Isobel, 644.
 LeSure, Mary E., 1197.
 LeVinsen, Carl B., 1452.
 Lewes, Francis, 86.
 Lewis, Sarah, 641.
 Lisenard, Alice, 417.
 Anthony, 195, 416.
 Anne B., 831.
 Esther, 833.
 Helen, 830, 833.
 Helena R., 419.
 Julia, 833.
 Leonard, 86, 195, 418, 431, 432, 829.
 Sarah, 420, 832.
 Theophylact, 833.
 Thomas, 415.
 Livingston, Alida, 211.
 Francis A., 873, 460, 461.
 Maria A., 874.
 Phillip, 86.
 Peter V. B., 1073.
 Robert, 180.
 Robert G., 298.
 Susan, 1073.
 William, 872.
 Lloyd, Charles, 641.
 Humphrey, 641.
 John, 641.
 Katherine, 641.
 Mary, 641.
 Thomas, 641.
 Lockwood, Anna, 386.
 Lott, John, 366.
 Peter, 30.
 Loucy, Mary, 655.
 Loumans, Margriet, 1.
 Lounsbury, Elizabeth, 73.
 Love, Charles G., 1322b.
 Low, Cornelius, 33, 95, 93.
 Edwin H., 1322d.
 Elizabeth, 103.
 Helena, 94.
 Isaac, 86.
 Jannetje, 97, 100.
 Johannes, 101.
 John, 229, 235.
 Judith, 230, 233.
 Margareta, 95.
 Maria, 98.
 Nicholas, 99.
 Peter, 33, 140.
 Petrus, 96, 231.
 Rachel, 102, 232.
 Samuel, 234.
 Sarah, 104, 99.
 Lowe, Carrie E., 1129.
 Lowell, Augustus, 1072.
 Francis C., 1072.
 John, 1072.
 John A., 1072.
 Katharine, 1072.
 Percival, 1072.
 Lowle, Ava, 1519.
 Lukens, Elizabeth, 359.
 Lupton, Elizabeth, 430.
 William, 216.
 Luqueer, Anantie, 81.
 Jean, 81.
 Lyde, Edward, 449.
 Grace, 449.
 Lyle, Anna M., 447.
 Lynch, Sarah T., 183.
 Lyman, Catharine R., 850.
 Macchetta, Augusta, 1322a.
 Marschalk, Andrew, 30.
 Peter, 30.
 Marshall, Anna M., 114.
 Edward, 116.
 Harmanus, 115.
 John, 49, 117.
 Maynard, Edward H., 1254.
 Linn DeR., 1599.
 Margaret R., 1600.
 Meeker, Maria, 754.
 Mellowes, John, 1079.
 Martha, 1079.
 Merideth, Jonathan, 850.
 Louisa, 850.
 Merritt, Edward R., 1070.
 Merrite, Robert, 331.
 Metcher, Sarah, 1057.
 Meyer, or Meyert, Cathrina, 13, 51.
 Elsje, 8, 10.
 Hendrick, 1, 3, 14.
 Jannetje, 9.
 Jillis, 3.
 Johannes, 15.
 Marritie, 11.
 Maryken, 151.
 Peter, 16.
 Rachel, 12.
 Mickle, Elizabeth, 641.
 Milledoler, Susan A., 804.
 Moncriefe, Mr. 203.
 Monroe, Fanny, 1081.
 Montauge, Rachel, 77.
 Montgomery, Richard, 834.
 Morford, Ada DeR., 1276.
 Andrew R., 1250.
 Anthony D., 901.
 Anna E., 1251.
 Charles A., 900, 1251.
 David R., 1258.
 Dorothy W., 1280.
 Elsie DeR., 1254.
 Evelina W., 1255.

- Evie DeR., 1278.
 Henrietta E., 907.
 Henry C. K., 1282.
 Lewis M., 1277.
 John H. L., 905.
 Margaret B., 1257.
 Mary A., 902, 1275.
 Mary L., 1253.
 Mary M., 1281, 1277.
 Robert H., 904.
 Samuel D., 512, 1279.
 Susan, 1256.
 Theodore, 1280, 906.
 Virginia T., 1283.
 William E., 903.
- Morgan, Edward B., 1107.
 N. Dennison, 1177.
 Robert W., 1526.
- Moross, Columbus V., 1060.
 Mary T. L., 1060.
- Morris, Augustus N., 1497.
 Elizabeth, 559.
 Eva. V. C., 1497.
 Jacob, 1073.
 James, 412.
 Joseph, 142.
 Lewis, 1073.
 Mary, 906.
 Newbald, 1497.
 Sarah S., 1073.
- Morrow, Eleanor, 1105.
 W. W., 1105.
- Mowatt, Eliza, 1079.
- Mowers, ———, 177.
- Munro, Henry, 839.
- Murdock, Elizabeth, 987.
- Murray, Catharine, 854.
- Myrick, Mary, 1044.
- McCarter, Rachel H., 1121.
- McCord, Agnes A., 1320.
 James, 1320.
 James R., 1320.
 Pauline A., 1320.
- McCracken, ———, 870.
- McCreedy, John, 562.
- McDougall, Alexander, 86.
- McEnally, AnnaR., 1107.
 Antoinette R., 1103.
 James, 753.
- McEvers, ———, 938.
- McKenzie, Jane, 644.
 Sir Kenneth, 644.
- Nash, Harriet O., 1112.
- Neilson, Emily, 930.
 John, 851.
 Joseph M., 851.
 Julia, 855.
- Newhouse, Julia M., 1053.
- Newkirk, Dolores L., 1331.
- Noordstrand, Sara, 411.
- Norris, Charles, 641.
 Grace, 1322.
 Isaac, 641.
 John P., 641.
 Mary P., 641.
- Thomas, 641.
- Norstrandt, Sarah, 92.
- O'Conner, ———, 871.
- O'Connor, Catherine M., 1060.
- Ogden, Amelia, 1131.
 Isaac, 1131.
 Sarah, 212.
- Olfertson, Siort, 28.
- Onkelbag, Rebecka, 82.
- Orenieulx, Laura H., 1067.
- Orne, Anna, 1079.
 Lois, 1079.
- Osterhout, Alleta, 632.
- Oswald, Susannah, 644.
- O'Shea, John, 643.
 Marion, T., 643.
- Outerbridge, Augustus A., 682.
- Oxenham, Charles H., 1118.
 Irving R., 1460.
 LeRoy, 1458.
 Merritt L., 1457.
 Mignonette, 1459.
- Palfrey, Edith, 442.
 Peter, 442.
 Remember, 442.
- Palmer, ———, 635.
- Pardy, Salmon B., 1020.
- Parker, Joseph, 641.
 Mary, 641.
- Parsons, Mary, 1180.
- Paxton, Harriet L., 1001.
- Payeux, Magdalena, 183.
- Peacock, Josephine E., 1504.
- Peck, Hannah, 77.
 John, 77.
- Pelton, John, 803.
 Lillian, 803.
- Penn, William, 641.
- Perry, Edward, 1008.
 Frances, 1300.
 Mary E., 1008.
- Person, Martje, 24.
- Pettigill, Charlotte, 510.
- Phillips, Elizabeth, 1320.
 Franklin, 1328.
 Silas A., 1049.
 Zada E., 1329.
- Pickering, Sarah, 1079.
- Pieces, Petronelle, 5.
- Pieterszen, Gillis, 3.
 Jillis, 3.
- Pitney, Caroline L., 1073.
- Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 1079.
 Mary, 1079.
- Plantagenet, Henry, 641.
 Henry III., 641.
 Lady Joan, 641.
- Polhemius, Catrina, 92.
 Elizabeth, 75.
 Theodorius, 75.
- Pool, Margaret, 141.
- Poole, Laurence, 660.
- Porter, Laura H., 642.
- Potts, David, 359.
 Elizabeth, 359.

- John, 359.
 Thomas, 359.
 Pringle, Olive, 634.
 Primrose, Arla B. M., 1428.
 George A., 1094.
 Marjorie, F., 1427.
 Proovost, Abraham, 3, 9, 39.
 Benjamin B., 252.
 Catherine, 36, 136, 369.
 David, 9, 137.
 Elizabeth, 35.
 Hendrick, 37.
 Isaac, 41.
 Jacob, 40.
 James, 178.
 James A., 138, 178.
 Johannes, 9, 36.
 John, 54, 135, 253.
 Maria, 251.
 Mary, 368.
 Samuel, 38, 54, 134.
 Susanna E., 259.
 Pruyn, Margaret, 762.
 Samuel, 762.
 Pyke, Alexander, 399.
 Quantin, Judith, 1079.
 Quereau, Isaac, 1079.
 Isaac Q., 1079.
 Josue, 1079.
 Rakes, Charles, 1050.
 Ramsay, Agnes, 644.
 Randolph, Charles F., 997.
 Harriet, 997.
 John F., 997.
 Matilda, 997.
 Rapalje, George, 250.
 Ray, Elsie, 366.
 James, 366.
 John, 177, 365.
 Reckless, Anna, 641.
 Reeves, Mary A., 833.
 Relyea, George W., 1310.
 Laura B., 1311.
 W. R., 1034.
 Remsen, Anna, 1182.
 Reynolds, James, 1209.
 Ridge, Susan, 374.
 Ridgeway, Jessie, 1104.
 Joseph, 1097.
 Ring, Mattie, 1041.
 Robert, Julia C., 1136.
 Robertson, Andrew, 676.
 Alexander, 368.
 Catherine, 675.
 Robinson, Alexander, 363.
 Corinne E. D., 1395.
 Douglas, 1081.
 Monroe, D., 1396.
 Stewart D., 1397.
 Theodore D., 1394.
 Roe, Antoinette L., 1159.
 Roelofs, Itie, 28.
 Roll, Mr., 4, 17.
 Roome, Susannah, 292.
 Roosa, Cornelia, 43, 86.
 Roosa, Aldert, 1, 14, 17.
 Claas, 18.
 Gysbert, 19.
 Heymans, 1, 4, 6, 17, 25.
 Lea, 22.
 Nettje, 20.
 Rachel, 21.
 Rose, Harriet, 1079.
 Rourke, Lillian F., 1473.
 Roosevelt, 1474.
 Thomas F., 1133.
 Rutgers, Alice, 195.
 Anna, 120.
 Anthony, 53, 108, 195.
 Catharine, 51.
 Cathrina, 110, 118.
 Cornelia, 109, 195.
 Elizabeth, 122, 153.
 Elsie, 49.
 Eva, 54.
 Harman, 13, 121, 123, 126.
 Hendrick, 50, 124.
 Hermanus, 3, 13, 48, 105, 107.
 Jacobsen, 13.
 Johannes, 55, 119.
 John, 112.
 Margarita, 111.
 Maria, 52, 112, 125.
 Samuels, Janetje, 1.
 Sanders, Thomas, 32, 6.
 Santvoort, Aaltje, 6, 33.
 Saunders, ————, 162.
 Savage, Rhoda, 360.
 Sarah, 1079.
 Thomas, 1079.
 Sayres, John H., 1437.
 Scheerbuch, Geertje, 3.
 Schermerhorn, Abraham, 823.
 Anna W., 1166.
 Archibald B., 1127.
 Augustus V. C., 1136.
 Cornelia W., 1169.
 Elizabeth, 1165.
 Helen, 1167.
 Henry W., 1162.
 Katherine, 1163.
 Peter, 828.
 Schut, Phebe, 79.
 Scovel, Cornelia R., 1091.
 Edward B., 654.
 Schuyler, Aaron, 374.
 Arent, 374.
 Anthony, 374.
 Casparus, 374.
 David, 32.
 Frank H., 623.
 Louis S., 634.
 Mary, 171.
 Montgomery, 374.
 Montgomery R., 692, 1070.
 Peter, 32.
 Philip, 6, 32.
 Sarah, 93.
 Sehly, Jenny, 183.
 Seton, Alexander, 694.

- Isobel, 694.
 William, 694.
 Shanley, Bernard, 1201.
 Sharp, Alice, 442.
 Sheffield, Elizabeth, 1078.
 Sherwin, Ezra B., 1046.
 Fannie G., 1046.
 Sherwood, Juliette, 1005.
 Ships, "Amity," 1072.
 "Brindle Cow," 79.
 "Faith," 30.
 "Mayflower," 208.
 "Susan and Ellen," 851.
 "Statyn," 28.
 "Talbot," 1079.
 Shipmen, Mary G., 1262.
 Shippen, Kate, 1066.
 Sims, Elizabeth, 89.
 Sinclair, Catharine, 644.
 Lord William, 644.
 Sioerts, Olfert, 28, 69.
 Siort, Jan, 139.
 Sjoerts, Heyltje, 6, 28, 141.
 Skelchley, Ann, 760.
 Skillman, John, 837.
 Lispenard S., 1194.
 Robert L., 1194.
 Sarah A., 1194.
 Slecht, Jacoijn, 6, 28, 141.
 Sleight, James, 296.
 Smetman, Herman, 1.
 Smith, Bernardus, 3, 10.
 David D., 1253.
 Harold P., 1597.
 Hester A., 303.
 Mary M., 1598.
 Ralph O., 1596.
 Samuel, 442.
 Snyder, Janszen, 3.
 Solleman, Sarah, 27.
 Spratt, Maria, 54.
 Springett, Susanna, 1157.
 Staets, Sara, 9.
 Stagg, John, 30.
 Thomas, 92.
 Statts, Abram, 9.
 Stephens, James W., 388.
 Stewart, Alan, 83.
 Alexander, 83.
 Alexander L., 420.
 Charles S., 837.
 Daniel, 644.
 Helen, 83.
 Helen L., 835.
 James I., 83.
 Janet, 83.
 John, 83, 644, 1499.
 King John, 83.
 Martha, 644.
 Mary J., 836.
 Robert II., 83.
 Robert III., 83.
 Sarah A., 837.
 Walter, 83.
 Stevens, Alexander G., 780.
 Alida M., 778.
 Eliza A. R., 779.
 James W., 388.
 Walter E., 777.
 Stine, Elizabeth, 1132.
 William, 1132.
 Stobo, Archibald, 644.
 Jean, 644.
 Stoffelson, Jacob, 3.
 Stone, Alice, 990.
 Stratton, Mary, 559.
 Suffern, Edward C., 1261.
 Edward L., 1261.
 Elsie DeR., 1261.
 Ernest S., 1261.
 Phillip, 1261.
 Robert A., 1261.
 Suter, William N., 1527.
 Suydam, Augustus V. C., 1501.
 Charles, 1166, 1500.
 Helen, 1503.
 Jane M., 1502.
 Walter L., 1502.
 Swan, Frances, 1512.
 Swift, Mary A., 403.
 Sylvester, Elizabeth, 1072.
 Richard, 1072.
 Syms, Elizabeth, 210.
 Symmes, Mary, 1079.
 Talbot, Carrie L., 653.
 Taschemaker, Petar, 6.
 Tashera, James L., 761.
 Mercelona, 761.
 Taylor, Rebecca, 168.
 Teller, Maryeret, 66.
 Ten Broeck, John, 4, 21.
 Thomas, Jennetje, 1.
 Thomson, Maria, 186.
 Thompson, Alonzo D., 755.
 Alonzo R., 1111.
 Edward G., 1113, 1455.
 Edward R., 1117, 1453.
 Ella R., 1118, 1454.
 Elenora, 77.
 Elizabeth, 89.
 Helena, 77.
 James W., 1114.
 Merritt L., 1112.
 Sarah E., 1115, 1451.
 Walter R., 1456.
 William R., 1113, 1452.
 Thurman, Elizabeth, 68.
 John, 68.
 Tiller, Janneke, 374.
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 208.
 Todd, W. W., 393.
 Tousey, Hiram, 1057.
 Marian, 1233.
 Morris R., 1221.
 Walter C., 1332.
 Wilson H., 1057.
 Tracy, Carrie, 1002.
 Dennis, 557.
 Eliza, 563.
 George, 1000.

- Hannah, 1072.
 Thomas R., 1001.
 William H., 1003.
 Tucker, Blanche, I. P., 1322a.
 Edward E., 1322.
 Elizabeth R., 1322c.
 Fannie A., 1322d.
 Joseph, 1044.
 Minnie C. F., 1322b.
 William H., 1044, 1045.
 Tunnell, Sarah, 1072.
 Tupper, Bessie, 1059.
 Tyler, Daniel 1079.
 Gertrude E., 1079.
 Hopestill, 1079.
 Vail, Cora C., 1282.
 Varick, Richard, 209.
 Van Alen, James, 1515.
 James L., 1515.
 Mary, 1515.
 Sarah S., 1515.
 Van Alst, John, 408.
 Van Alstyne, Albert T., 1327.
 Albert S., 1054.
 Catharine, 183.
 Charles, 1325.
 Cornelius R., 1052.
 Edward, 1326.
 Egbert B., 1048.
 Elizabeth, 1049.
 George, 1051.
 Helen E., 1050.
 Jane M., 1047.
 Lambert E., 1055.
 Lambert, 632.
 Matthews, 183.
 Thomas W., 1053.
 Thomas, 632.
 Tryntje, 183.
 Van Beuren, Beekman, 151, 318.
 Cathrina, 321, 322.
 Hendrikus, 320.
 Jan, 150, 314.
 Johannes, 150, 314.
 Margarita, 313.
 Maria, 316, 317.
 William, 315, 319.
 Van Beverhout, Mary, 202.
 Van Borsum, Egbert, 33.
 Margariet, 33.
 Tymon, 33.
 Van Breestede, Tryntje, 13.
 Jansse, 13.
 Van Brugh, Peter, 1073.
 Susan, 1073.
 Vance, Nannie, 1075.
 Van Cortlandt, Anne, 413.
 Augustus, 193.
 Eve, 413.
 Frederick, 413.
 Helena, 412.
 Jacobus, 413.
 Van Dalfsen de Vries, I.
 Vanderbilt, Eliza O., 1183.
 William H., 1183.
 Van der Briel, Abraham, 11.
 Janszen, 11.
 Van der Grow, Jillis, 3.
 Van der Gonda, Jillis, 3.
 Van der Heul, Abraham, 42, 60, 61.
 Cathrina, 62.
 Elizabeth, 43.
 Hendrick, 3, 11, 44, 47.
 Helena, 65.
 Jannetje, 71.
 Johannes, 46, 64, 71.
 John, 25.
 Nicholas, 63.
 Tryntje, 45.
 Van der Spiegel, Laurens, 9.
 Vandervort, Helen, 762.
 Van Duzen, Miss, 96.
 Van Durzen, Mary, 89.
 Van Dyck, Lydia, 176.
 Van Epps, Elizabeth, 50, 69.
 Dirkse, 50, 69.
 Van Horne, Abraham, 51, 128.
 Cathrina, 127.
 Eva, 133.
 Elizabeth, 130.
 Herman, 132.
 Jacobus, 131.
 John, 51.
 Margaret, 129.
 Mary, 1175.
 Van Imbroch, Gysbert, 77.
 Van Laer, Sara, 30.
 Stoffel, 30.
 Gerritszen, 30.
 Van Ness, Cornelia, 360.
 Cornelius P., 360.
 John P., 360.
 Van Ranst, Abraham, 191, 410.
 Catharine, 408.
 Cornelius, 192, 220, 411.
 John R., 409.
 Mary, 220.
 Sarah, 192, 411.
 Van Rantz, Mary, 220.
 Van Schaick, Van Schaack.
 America, 83.
 Beeltje, 77.
 Cornelia, 83.
 Cornellius, 176.
 Emanuel, 176.
 Garritz, 83.
 Goosen, 176.
 Gerritsen, 176.
 Levinus, 83.
 Mary, 176.
 Van Slichtenhorst, Aida, 32.
 Van Tienhoven, Alfje, 1.
 Van Tilburg, Johannes, 79.
 Van Vleck, Isaac, 173.
 Van Voorst, Cornelius, 756.
 Van Wyck, Theodorus, 30.
 Van Zandt, Maria, 151.
 Tobias, 30.
 Van Zant, Mary, 1054.
 Van Zuydtlandt, Abraham, 11, 25.

- Velthuysen, Nicholas, 1.
 Verlandt, Miss, 151.
 Vermilyea, Charles A., 995.
 Elizabeth P., 994.
 Emily A., 993.
 Frederick M., 987.
 Louis F., 992.
 Louisa M., 990.
 Mary A., 989.
 Robert M., 991.
 Thomas E., 988.
 William E., 987.
 William M., 991, 517.
 Ver Plank, Catalyn, 32.
 Volleman, Sarah, 27.
 Von Ledlitz, Baron, 1090.
 Olga, 1090.
 Vreelenhuesen, Elizabeth, 89.
 Walker, Gollothan, 1128.
 John M., 1138, 1479.
 Roosevelt P., 1478.
 Wallace, Malcom, 644.
 Marian, 644.
 Sir William, 644.
 Walton, Abraham 86.
 Gerard, 208.
 Maria E., 208.
 Washington, General George, 86, 195.
 Webb, Alexander S., 1182, 1533.
 Amelia B., 1178.
 Catherine L., 1179.
 Elizabeth N., 1531.
 Frances E., 1187.
 Francis P., 1529.
 Frederica V., 1535.
 George C., 1185.
 Helen L., 1520, 1522.
 Helen M., 1177.
 Henry W., 1184.
 Jacob L., 1186.
 James W., 835, 1180, 1536.
 Llspenard S., 1176, 1189.
 Mary S., 1190.
 Robert S., 1175, 1525.
 Stephania L., 1191.
 Stephen H., 836, 1192.
 Vanderbilt, 1538.
 Virginia G., 1193.
 Watson, 1181.
 William R., 1534.
 William S., 1183, 1537.
 Webbers, Sarah, 9.
 Webster, Daniel, 110.
 Welles, Benjamin S., 1163, 1512.
 Catherine W., 1513.
 Emily F., 1712.
 Harriet C., 1514.
 Helen S., 1511.
 Martha M., 1280.
 Welsh, Lyman, 996.
 Wessels, Elizabeth, 68.
 West, Mary, 640.
 Wharton, Sarah, 1528.
 White, Augusta, 827.
 Augustus V. C., 825.
 Catharine, 824, 421.
 Helen, 823.
 Henry, 413.
 Henry V. C., 826.
 Whitfield, Henry, 1079.
 Sarah, 1079.
 Whitney, George L., 1107.
 James R., 1107.
 Lucinda, 1107.
 Wilde, Elizabeth, 303.
 Emma, 1153.
 Wiley, Elizabeth, 303.
 Wilkins, James, 385.
 Wilkinson, Susan, 1103.
 Will, George, 1095.
 Gertrude M. H., 1430.
 Nori G. H., 1429.
 Ronald H. H., 1431.
 Willet, Ann, 251.
 Willis, Mary, 379.
 William, Prince of Orange, 180.
 Wilson, James, 384.
 Marshal O., 1518.
 Orne, 1518.
 Thornton, 1518.
 Wilton, Miss., 164.
 Woodburn, Ella C., 1506.
 Woodhouse, Grace, 1077.
 L. G., 1077.
 Woodruff, Alonzo N., 1330.
 Edith I., 1330.
 Fred P., 1330.
 Robert A., 1330.
 Ruth E., 1330.
 Wycoff, Angelica C., 1200.
 Wyngart, Margarita, 176.
 Yaets, Maria, 70.
 Yates, Angeltie, 176.
 Young, Jane M., 403.
 Mary, 565.
 Mary C., 565.
 William, 565.

ROOSEVELT GENEALOGY

ADDENDA

Note: By cutting this and pasting each entry on the appropriate page the record will be perfectly corrected.

The Orthography of the name Roosevelt was given in the Genealogy as found in the various original entries from which the records were copied so that the original records might be more easily traced, and not to convey the idea that the name was other than as now used.

ROOSEVELT CREST, ARMS, AND MOTTO.

Crest: Three Ostrich feathers per pale, gules and argent.

Arms: Arg. on a mount vert. a rosebush with three roses proper.

Motto: "Qui Plantavit Curabit."

(The one who planted it will take care of it.)

Quoted from Holgate's American Genealogy. Lamb's History of New York City, p. 766. Delano Genealogy, p. 505.

Page	No.	
28	204	ABRAHAM ROOSEVELT was born 1753. (Not 1752.)
31	217	PETER ROOSEVELT died July 27, 1833.
31	217	MRS. JUDITH ROOSEVELT died Jan. 20, 1832.
34	297	SARAH DE RIEMER married Samuel Cooke. Geo. W., was their son.
37		Memo. GOOSEN GERRITSEN m. Annetje Lievens, 1657 (not 1857).
40	372	ROSETTA MARK ROOSEVELT, b. Jan. 31, 1810.
40	370	HENRY LATROBE ROOSEVELT b. on river steamer "New Orleans," on Ohio River, Oct. 30, 1811; d. at Skeneateles, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1884, unmarried.
40	373	MARY LOUISE ROOSEVELT, b. Aug. 10, 1816.
40	374	LYDIA ELIZA ROOSEVELT, b. Mch. 18, 1819.
40	377	LOUIS SILLON (not Sellew) Roosevelt, b. Nov. 25, 1820.
40	375	JULIA ADELIN ROOSEVELT, b. Sept. 13, 1822.

ROOSEVELT GENEALOGY

- | Page | No. |
|-------|--|
| 40 | 378 JAMES NICHOLAS ROOSEVELT, b. ———, 1823. |
| 40 | 376 ELLEN ANNA MARIA ROOSEVELT, b. ———, 1825. |
| 41 | 389 CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT, d. June 18, 1799. |
| 44-45 | 208 JAKOBUS or JAMES ROOSEVELT was married 2nd, September 7, 1812, in St. Johns Church, New York (not July 31, 1813) to Catherine E. Barclay. He graduated at Princeton in 1780, A.M. |
| 46-47 | 220 JAMES CHRISTOPHER ROOSEVELT was graduate of Princeton in 1791, A.M. |
| 50 | 640 SILAS WEIR ROOSEVELT, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. Mary West. |
| 50 | 645 WILLIAM WALLACE ROOSEVELT (not William Weir Roosevelt). |
| 51-37 | 360 JAMES I. ROOSEVELT (not James John) I did not represent a name, but was used to distinguish him from James No. 208. |
| 52-72 | 653 CHARLES YATES ROOSEVELT m. Cornelia Livingston Talbot (not Carrie Louise Talbot). |
| 52 | 655 FREDERICK ROOSEVELT, m. Mary Loney (not Mary Loucy). |
| 53 | 659 JENNY ROOSEVELT, m. Otto Favre. |
| 58 | 371 MRS. MARY JANE ROOSEVELT, d. March 24, 1901. |
| 53 | 681. LAURA GERTRUDE ROOSEVELT, b. March 1, 1849; m. Feb. 7, 1889, at Skeneateles, N. Y., Rev. Thomas Wickes Punnett, son of Henry and Harriet (Wickes) Punnett of Troy, N. Y.; graduate of Williams College and Berkeley Divinity School.
Their children are:
HELEN ROOSEVELT PUNNETT, b. May 20, 1891, Catonsville, Md.
THOMAS ROOSEVELT PUNNETT, b. Apr. 13, 1893, Catonsville, Md. |
| 53 | 682 ELLEN LYDIA ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. Oct. 27, 1874. Augustus Emilus Outerbridge. b. Jan. 29, 1845 on Bermuda Island, son of Alexander Ewing and Laura Catherine Outerbridge of Philadelphia. Mrs. Ellen L. Outerbridge died Dec. 20, 1880, in N. Y. |

ROOSEVELT GENEALOGY

- Page No.
- Their children are:
- 53 682 SAMUEL ROOSEVELT OUTERBRIDGE, b. Aug. 5, 1875.
 FRANK ROOSEVELT OUTERBRIDGE, b. Dec. 24, 1876.
 HELEN LOUISE OUTERBRIDGE, b. Feb. 22, 1878; d. May 15,
 1881.
- 53 683 MARY LEONTINE ROOSEVELT, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Oct. 25, 1879,
 Charles Y. Leaycraft.
- Their children are:
- AGNES ETHEL LEAYCRAFT.
 REGINALD ROOSEVELT LEAYCRAFT, b. Feb. 10, 1882.
 MARJORIE LEAYCRAFT.
 HAROLD LATROBE LEAYCRAFT, b. Dec. 29, 1894.
 CHARLES RUSSELL LEAYCRAFT, b. Dec. 29, 1894.
- 53 684 SAMUEL MONTGOMERY ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 20, 1857 (not
 1858).
- 53 685 VIRGINIA ROOSEVELT, b. Jan. 11, 1860.
- 53 686 FRANK ROOSEVELT, b. Apr. 18, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1853.
- 53 687 FLORENCE ROOSEVELT, b. March 7, 1857; d. October 31, 1859.
- 54 758 HENRY HOLLAND ROOSEVELT (not Henry Hollard) b. Aug.
 3, 1810, in New York; d. July 2, 1858, in New York; m. Mch. 29,
 1833, Catherine Ann Billings, b. April 23, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1886.
- Their children were:
- PHOEBE ANN ROOSEVELT, b. April 18, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1837.
 CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT, b. Jan. 21, 1837.
 PHOEBE ANN ROOSEVELT, b. June 6, 1839; d. Oct. 27, 1861.
 CATHERINE ELIZABETH ROOSEVELT, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m.
 Town.
 ANTOINETTE ROOSEVELT, b. July 24, 1844; m. Miller; d. June
 9, 1900.
 MELISSA REBECCA ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Dec. 15,
 1877.
 ELIZA JANE ROOSEVELT, b. Oct. 17, 1850; d. Oct. 28, 1851.
 WALTER JAMES ROOSEVELT, b. Oct. 9, 1852, N. Y.; m. Sept.
 27, 1880, N. Y., Barbara Wolf, b. Jan. 15, 1862, in N. Y.; dau. of
 Henry and Magdalena (Heilman) Wolf, of New York City
 and Germany.

ROOSEVELT GENEALOGY

- | Page | No. | |
|-------|------|--|
| | | The children of Walter J. and Barbara (Wolf) Roosevelt are: |
| 54 | 758 | MAGDALENA ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 12, 1881; d. Jan. 29, 1889.
ELINOR ROOSEVELT, b. July 27, 1882.
ANTOINETTE CORNELIA ROOSEVELT, b. Dec. 13, 1884.
JULIA LILLIAN ROOSEVELT, b. April 28, 1887; d. Mar. 4, 1888.
WALTER JAMES ROOSEVELT, JR., b. July 11, 1890; d. Sept. 19,
1893.
EDITH KERMIT ROOSEVELT, b. Nov. 28, 1898. |
| 55-41 | 396 | ELIZA MATILDA DUFFIE (not Matilda). |
| 57 | 442 | ISAAC ROOSEVELT graduated at Princeton. 1808. College of
Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1812. Never practiced his
profession. |
| 60 | 907 | HARRIET EVELINA MORFORD (not Henrietta) |
| 60-48 | 517 | HESTER ANN DE RIEMER (not Hester Anthony De Riemer). |
| 60 | 990 | CHARLES DRAYTON BURRILL, m. Alice Snow (not Alice
Stone). |
| 60 | 990 | EDWARD L. BURRILL m. Hortense Bartlett (not Hortenus). |
| 60 | 991 | WILLIAM M. VERMILYE m. 2nd June 21, 1877 (not 1872). |
| 60 | 999 | JOHN HENRY ROOSEVELT, b. Jan. 23, 1833, had two sons Au-
gustus Roosevelt of Carlton, Carroll Co., Mo., Charles H.
Roosevelt of Hail, Mo. |
| 62 | 1032 | EMILY HUBBARD ROOSEVELT, b. Dec. 19, 1893 (not Aug. 1895). |
| 63 | 1035 | WARREN G. ROOSEVELT, m. April 24, 1901, Loraine Ashton
Maxwell. |
| 63 | 631 | NELSON ROOSEVELT, d. Nov. 12, 1880 (not Nov. 1st). |
| 65 | 1070 | LEILA ROOSEVELT changed her name from (not to) Cornelia. |
| 68 | 643 | ALL CHILDREN OF ROBERT B ROOSEVELT were by his first
wife Elizabeth Ellis, who died April 4, 1857. |
| 72 | 653 | CHARLES YATES ROOSEVELT died November 6, 1883, Mrs.
Cornelia Livingston (Talbot) Roosevelt, is living. |

ROOSEVELT GENEALOGY

- | Page | No. |
|--------|--|
| | Their children are: |
| 72 | 1090 CORNELIA CARNOCHAN ROOSEVELT, m. Feb. 2, 1889, Baron Clemens Von Zedlitz; he died Oct. 17, 1901. They had one dau. Hilda. |
| 72 | 1090A WILLIAM OUSLEY ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 6, 1871; m. in 1892, Frances Lockwood Hall Dare. |
| 72 | 1091A FREDERICK ROOSEVELT SCOVEL, m. August 23, 1902, Miss Vivian May Satoris, dau. of Mrs. Nellie Grant Satoris and granddaughter of General U. S. Grant. |
| 73 | 1095 MARGARET L. KENNY, m. Maj. George Will (not Wild). |
| 73 | 680 NICHOLAS LATROBE ROOSEVELT was born in Skaneateles, N. Y. (not in New York City). |
| 74 | 1105 HENRY LATROBE ROOSEVELT, b. Oct. 5, 1879. |
| 74 | 1106A GUY NICHOLAS ROOSEVELT, b. July 21, 1883. |
| 75 | 1115 SARAH E. THOMPSON, |
| 75 | 1116 WM. R. THOMPSON, |
| 75 | 1117 EDWARD R. THOMPSON, |
| 75 | 1118 ELLA R. THOMPSON. |
| | Should be omitted from this page as they are mentioned correctly elsewhere. |
| 76 | 1132 CLINTON E. ROOSEVELT, m. Nov. 7, 1894, Elizabeth Stine, their daughter, Jane Roosevelt, b. May 25, 1901. |
| 77 | 803 CORNELIUS R. DUFFIE, d. July 8, 1900, in Litchfield, Conn. |
| 77 | 810 CHARLES H. ROOSEVELT, d. March 24, 1901. |
| 73-102 | 1169 CAROLINE W. SCHERMERHORN (not Cornelia). |
| 84-106 | 1322a. BLANCHE I. P. TUCKER and BLANCHE ROOSEVELT (p106) refers to the same person. |
| 84-63 | 1035 WARREN G. ROOSEVELT, m. April 24, 1901, Loraine Ashton Maxwell. |

ROOSEVELT GENEALOGY

Page No.

- 92 1079 HON. THEODORE ROOSEVELT was appointed by President Harrison (not President Cleveland) "a Republican member of the United States Civil Service Commission."
- 94 1079 Memo. CHARLES CAROW, b. Oct. 4, 1825; graduate Columbia College, 1845, d. March 17, 1883; m. Gertrude E. Tyler, was a son of (page 95) Isaac Quantin Quereau, b. at St. Croix, Mch. 29, 1778, and removed to New York in 1793. He married June 30, 1803, Eliza Mowatt; he died in New York, Sept. 3, 1850.
- 96 1080 ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 28, 1860, in New York City; m. Dec. 1, 1883, in New York, Anna Rebecca Hall daughter of Valentine G. Hall. Mr. Elliott Roosevelt died August 14, 1894, and his wife d. Dec. 7, 1892.
- Their children were:
- 96 1391 ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
- 96 1392 ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT, b. Sept. 29, 1889; d. Dec. 1893.
- 96 1393 GRACIE HALL ROOSEVELT, b. June 28, 1891.
- 98 1129 JAMES B. GILBERT, m. Lucie Land (not Lucie Laird).
- 102 1169 CAROLINE WEBSTER SCHERMERHORN (not Cornelia).
- 102 1515 MISS SARAH STEWART VAN ALEN, m. July 26, 1902, Robert J. Collier.
- 102 1519 JOHN JACOB ASTOR, m. Ava Lowle Willing, dau. of Edw. S. Willing, of Philadelphia.
- 103 1195 JAMES ROOSEVELT ROOSEVELT, m. November 18, 1878, Miss Helen Astor.
- 103 1550 JAMES ROOSEVELT ROOSEVELT, JR., b. August 20, 1879.
- 103 1551 HELEN REBECCA ROOSEVELT, b. September 26, 1881.
- 105 Bay Roosevelt is an error for Groesvelt.

1-22-1919 1919

ANCESTORS GAVE ROOSEVELT 'PEP'; CIGRAND ASSERTS

How Theodore Roosevelt's ancestry laid the foundation for the Roosevelt traits of courage, aggressiveness and civic citizenship was detailed yesterday at memorial exercises for Col. Roosevelt in Bethel Lutheran church.

Which Logan Square residents of all religious denominations took part.

Dr. E. J. Cigrand, of Batavia, Ill., former president of the Chicago public library, spoke on "A Personal Acquaintance with Theodore Roosevelt."

Dr. Cigrand, who had done much work in connection with the heraldic account of the Roosevelt ancestry, read a letter he received Sept. 22, 1911, from Col. Roosevelt.

"Doubtless Lambert Van Roosevelt was one of my ancestors," the letter ran. "The name was sometimes spelled with a 'd,' sometimes with a 't,' and sometimes with both. My Huguenot ancestor was De Vaux of South Carolina. Mrs. Roosevelt is a descendant in the male line from the Huguenot bureau."

Dr. Cigrand described Col. Roosevelt's sympathies, claims and aspirations, and told of his ancestors fighting on both sides of the civil war.

TRACES GENEALOGY OF THE ROOSEVELTS

Alvin Johnson Has Devoted 30
Years to Study of Lineage
of Democratic Nominee.

MANY HELD PUBLIC OFFICE

Their Name Catches Public Interest
More Surely Than Any Other,
Survey of Records Shows.

No political name catches public interest so surely as "Roosevelt," says a North American Newspaper Alliance dispatch. This has been so ever since Teddy broke into the front pages more than a quarter of a century ago; and now the name comes to the front pages through a different branch of the family tree.

But long before either President Theodore or Presidential nominee Franklin came on the scene, Roosevelt had been a colorful name in American life—as will be seen from the following article gleaned from a manuscript by Alvin P. Johnson of Swampscott, Mass., genealogist, who has for thirty years patiently dredged public and private documents for his material—quite unknown to the Roosevelts.

"Wall Street owes its name in a way to the activities of William Beekman, Colonial ancestor of Governor Franklin D. Roosevelt," Mr. Johnson points out. "Another New Yorker of the Roosevelt clan, Cap-

tain William Walton, was the first man publicly to be called 'boss' in seventeenth century budding America, although this title, of Dutch derivation, was popularly conferred for Walton's personal qualities and his success as a merchant rather than for any talent he ever exercised in bamboozling the people politically.

"Nicholas J. Roosevelt, 1707-1754, a cousin of the Democratic Presidential nominee, in 1811 built and navigated the New Orleans, first boat that descended the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers from Pittsburgh to New Orleans in fourteen days. Nicholas, a contemporary of Robert Fulton, had previously invented the vertical paddle-wheel for steamboats.

"Congressman Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, uncle of President Theodore, son of old Nicholas's great-great-grandson, Cornelius van Schaack Roosevelt, continued fiercely to denounce Tammany corruption, even after the Wigwam had been forced by political pressure to endorse his candidacy for Congress in 1879.

"Another Roosevelt clansman, John Howland, was washed overboard from the Mayflower and miraculously rescued. And the Roosevelt family tree also includes Boston town's fearless Anne Hutchinson, banished by the Puritans for her free-thinking; Ezekiel Cheever, headmaster of the first public school in Boston; Senator Isaac Roosevelt of New York, the funeral of whose wife President Washington positively declined to attend for fear his doing so might be considered 'improper.'

Mariner Ancestor.

"As Nominee Roosevelt and his four sons sailed their hired vaul up the New England coast recently they doubtless followed a course across the bounding main sailed many a time by Captain John Nelson, Colonist, who was a trader with the ill-fated Province of Acadia, memory. Like many another of

where dwelt Evangeline of deathless Roosevelt's progenitors, Nelson was a skilled mariner.

"All Roosevelts in America have stemmed from Claes Martenszen van Rosenvelt (field of roses) and his wife, Jannetji, who came to New York (then New Amsterdam) from Holland about 1649. His grandson Jacobus was the progenitor of Governor Roosevelt's branch of the family, whereas Claes's grandson Johannes sired President Theodore Roosevelt's side of the family. And in the long period intervening, the two wings were not brought together again until Governor Roosevelt's marriage in New York in 1895 to Anne Eleanor Roosevelt, the daughter of President Roosevelt's brother, and, of course, Franklin's cousin.

"Men who have made their mark in public life and in mercantile and business affairs, have been plentifully sprinkled through the line coming from Claes Roosevelt—Governors, Acting Governors, public officials of all ranks, merchants, ministers, soldiers, sea captains, pioneer farmers in constant danger of Indian attacks, many of the Mayflower's sturdy company, at least one notable inventor.

"The genealogical account of the careers of these Roosevelt ancestors indicates that dash, the flair for action, the marked public spirit, which characterize Franklin and which were shining traits in cousin Theodore, and a certain admirable liberalism has always distinguished the conduct of those representatives of the family who have held public office.

"Appointed by wooden-legged Colonial Governor Peter Stuyvesant as commissioner to supervise the fortifications of New Amsterdam against the savage Algonquin tribe, Governor Roosevelt's ancestor, William Beekman, hired and bossed the laborers who built the stockade or wall across the entire breadth of lower Manhattan from the East River to the North River. The street inside the wall after the city grew beyond the stockade came to be called Wall

Street. Captain Kidd is perhaps the best-remembered today of Wall Street's earliest dwellers.

Mayor of New York.

"Beekman, whose daughter was to become the wife of Peter Stuyvesant's son, was later to be elected an early Mayor of New York City, after it changed its name from New Amsterdam. Beekman owned large sections of now-valuable Manhattan realty, and the present-day Beekman and William Streets mark the bounds of one of his lots.

"Governor Roosevelt today must wrestle with the influence of 'Boss' John F. Curry, no prototype of Roosevelt's progenitor. 'Boss' William Walton, an East River ship-builder, whose vessels were noted for their sound construction and speed. Walton came to be called boss because he was so successful in ship-building and in trade with the West Indies, South America and Florida. The word boss was a corruption by English-speaking people of the Dutch word *boas* (master).

"The most romantic fact about the Waltons, however, was that, among other profitable enterprises, Captain William's grandson, Abraham Walton, owned the 'Rutgers brewery,' which may have been located somewhere along the Bowery when trees and flowers were to be seen in this now frowsy highway.

"Patriot Isaac Roosevelt figures conspicuously in the history of the American Revolution. When the British were driven out of Boston in 1776, they set out to take New York, and the Americans there began hastily to assemble ammunition. The New York City Government called upon the citizens to give up all the leaden window-weights, and it is recorded that Isaac Roosevelt was among those who ripped out household window-weights for the bullet-makers.

Washington Declines.

"In November, 1783, while the capital of the United States was at New

York, not far from Wall Street, Senator Isaac Roosevelt's wife, Cornelia, died. In the diary of President Washington, under date of No. 14, it is written:

Received an invitation to attend the funeral of Mrs. Roosevelt (the wife of a Senator of this State) but declined complying with it, first, because the propriety of accepting an invitation of this sort appeared to be very questionable, and secondly (though to do so in this instance might not be improper) because it might be difficult to discriminate in cases which might thereafter happen.

"Like many a worthy family, Roosevelt's ancestry includes a member who did a long stretch in jail, and Boston's John Nelson of the Roosevelt line served time in no less a jail than the Bastille in Paris, the ancient dungeon which the revolutionists in their wrath rubbed off the face of the earth. An Indian friend tipped him off, while he was a prisoner in Quebec, that other redskins planned a raid upon white Maine colonists. Nelson dispatched two messengers to the Massachusetts Government to warn it. The French caught the messengers and executed them before Nelson's eyes. Then they bundled Nelson off to Paris and a French court sentenced him to three years in the Bastille for having frustrated French plans of conquest on the American continent by tipping off the Colonists about the Indian raid.

"Nelson, released finally on parole, went to London to appeal to his King, and at considerable pains and expense returned to Paris to satisfy his bondsman. Returning finally home he took up residence on Long Island, present site of Boston's Poorhouse, and it is recorded that Nelson drove a horse and sleigh up to town over the ice-covered harbor in January, 1720.

"On his maternal (Delano) side Governor Roosevelt is descended

from Philippe de la Noye (first comer of the family, whose name was later contracted to Delano for short), and who married Hester Dewsbury, at Duxbury, in the Plymouth Colony, in 1634. Another whole-souled Rooseveltian ancestor was a Springfield, Mass., innkeeper in 1655, one Robert Ashley. Springfield's town commissioners that year issued to Ashley the following document which the contemporary Roosevelt seeks now to render null and void:

"Whereas it is famously known how the Indians abuse themselves by excessive drinking of strange liquors whereby God is grievously dishonored, and the peace of this plantation in great danger to be broken; and whereas you have noe license lawfully and according to law to sell eyther wine or strange waters to English or Indians. These are therefore to will and require you upon your perill that you henceforth forbear to sell eyther wine or strongs waters to any Indians, though for selling to the English wee would not restrayne you, but doe allow thereof."

MAY 7, 1923

MISS LOUISE MILLER
AND ROOSEVELT KIN
WED AT OYSTER BAY

Oyster Bay, N. Y., May 6.—(P)—In a colonial mansion on a Long Island neck, Miss Louise Miller, one of the seven daughters of former Gov. and Mrs. Nathan L. Miller, became the bride today of Douglas Robinson, son of former Assistant Secretary of the Navy and Mrs. Theodore Douglas Robinson and a prominent member of the Roosevelt family.

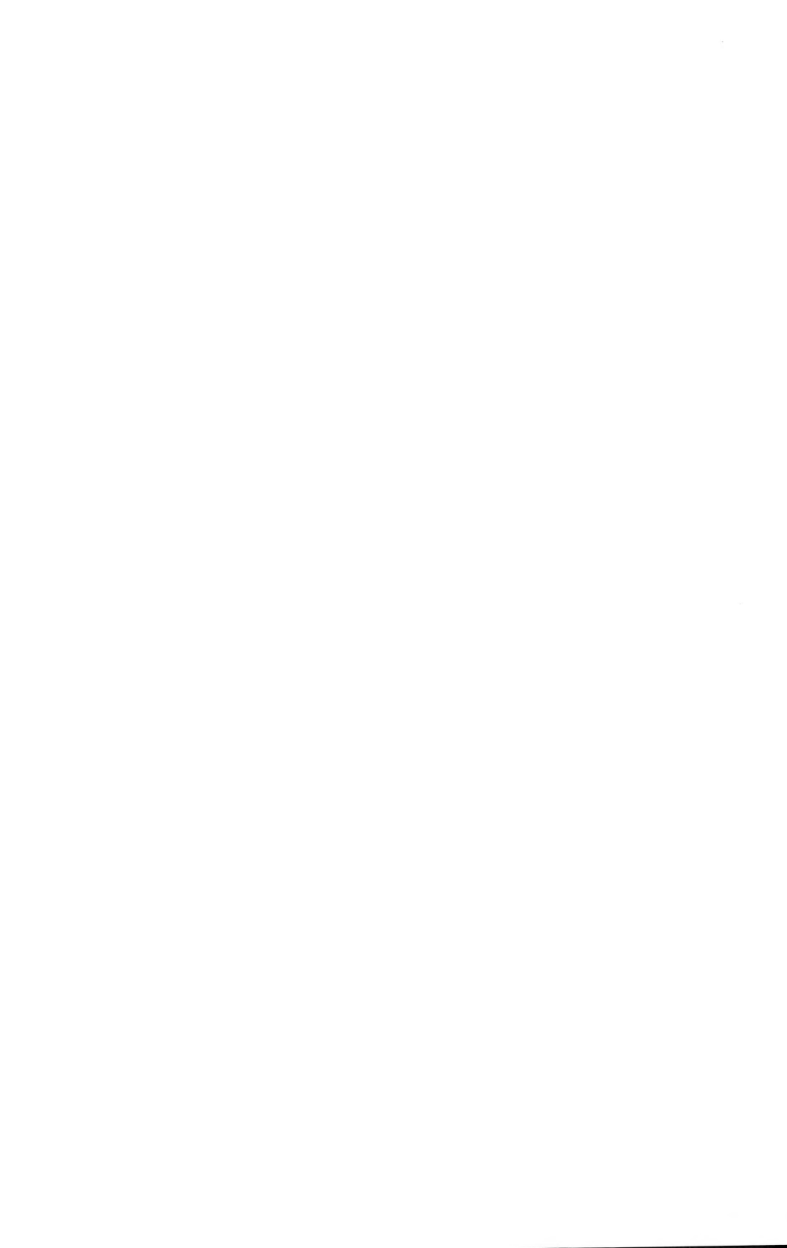
Relatives of both the late President Theodore Roosevelt and President Franklin D. Roosevelt were among the guests.

Mrs. Corinne Roosevelt Robinson, grandmother of the bridegroom and wife, sister of the late President, had asked before her death recently that plans for the wedding should go ahead as scheduled but they were made more simple in her memory.

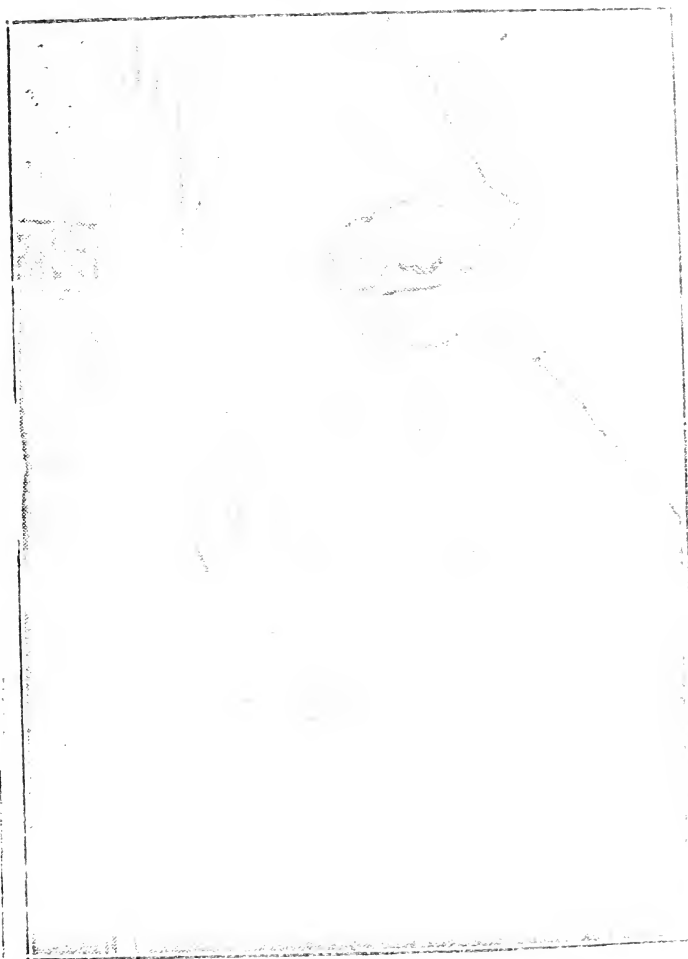
Both the father and mother of the bridegroom are members of the Roosevelt family. His mother is a daughter of the late James Roosevelt, half-brother of the present White House occupant, and his father is the son of the late Mrs. Corinne Robinson.

Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt, widow of the late President, and Mrs. James Roosevelt, mother of the present President, were among the guests.

The couple plan to spend a honeymoon in Bermuda and live in North Branch, N. J.



Sailing for Switzerland



Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt

The Widow of the Late President Theodore Roosevelt Is On Her Way to Visit Her Daughter and son-in-Law, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Derby, Crossing the Water on the S. S. George Washington.

2504

